

Alfred Navigatori
Gurami Sikharulidze

Origin and Mission of Satan

2015

CONTENTS

1. Introduction.....	5
2. Adam's Three Wives	8
3. Tower of Babel	26
4. Satan as God's Obedient Servant	51
5. Abraham	76
6. Story About Hagar	108
7. Baining of Isaac	140
8. Who is More Adroit Jesus or Satan?.....	159
9. 13 Theses	163
10. The Seven Heavean	170
11. Christians Dillema	173
12. Great Angeles	175
13. Angeles in the Heveanly Hierarchy	185
14. Mortals Some Essandents into Hevean	192
15. Satan's Some Point of View	198
16. Angeles Some Duties and Vocations	208
17. Satan Formed as Human's Opponent	216
18. Ten Reason of Satan's Fall	233
19. The Past	250
20. Which is My City	261
21. "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus"	267

INTRODUCTION

*“Both read the Bible day and night
But you read black and where I read white”*

William Blake

All along more than two thousand years the world permanently shaking by the main religious determination – God against Satan, Good against Evil. This abstract diagnoses become main political and religious tool pending many centuries.

Not long time ago Ronald Reagan call Soviet Union as the “Empire of Evil”. Later, almost in the same way other American president Gorge Bush jr. named the North Korea as the “ Bastion of Evil” and the dictator of Iraq Sadam Husein as the “Devil”. After these statements followed appropriate actions which changed our planet’s political landscape.

Almost world’s every states potency depend on their religious establishments authority. Every day speedily build up new churches, mosques and God’s other communicative-commercial organizations. The name of God became most big business, which more and more interference into states internal affairs. If today’s trend continued and there are many evidences to say so, Church soon will pretend world hegemony. They only awaiting opportunity and suitable time will have appared the strong candidate for leadership, like John-Paul II.

Created priesthoods greatest and richest class. Without them ordinal men can’t make even step. Priesthood and their ruling elite are peoples ruling most effective remedy.

Some men thought that church not play in their life important role. The man which gifted special ability can say: “I have my position. I am unique. I don’t need mediator among me and God”, but this individuals are very few. Majority of population need church. Without religious mentor for them is difficult to orientation in the life.

When someone make mistakes and even commuted sin he sad: "O! My God. it is not my fault. The devil enforce me to do this". Devil makes goats of escape. In human society devil become so important as zero in mathematics. Without devil religious great buildings will have destroyed as cartoon houses. Devil was and is cornerstone of this buildings.

Devil-Lucifer and Satan, same Azazel, Belzebel and many other names and nick names are one and same celestial being, with different names. About him exist many lore and traditions, which make this being the grandeur secret of mankind. But one is spectacular clear, Satan is not far from us. He is among us. Every one are agreed that Satan is greatest meaning. He is the most dangerous and in the same time most splendor creature. He is adventurers subject of exaltation, but also he is our closest relative. He know our most clandestine thoughts which we kept in the far corners of our heart. At last Satan is member of our family, our senior brother.

From ancient time scholars assumed that the universe inhabited by visible and invisible beings, by ageless and humans dwellers. As echo of ancient knowledge, from Mesopotamia, Egypt, Greece and Rome Empire visualized many gods, goodness and many kind of spiritual beings. Later Christians on the face of it monotheists point of view more and more spoke about only one god, angels as heavenly messengers from God and some spoke of fallen angels and demons.

Concept about antagonism among Satan-God, Jews learned in the time of Babylonian captivity. That was oldest monotheist religious Zoroastrianism's axle meaning. Good god Ahuramazda's relation with his evil opponent Aqua Manyu transformed into Judaism-Christianity Jehovah God -Satan-Lucifer relation.

One of the first Jewish writings about God-Satan, good-evil relation were documented in most profound and may be one of the oldest Bible story "Book of Job" which dated about 550 B.C.

Satan-God and his son's relation described into every Jewish sects activity include Christianity which in first centuries were one of the Jewish religious sect.

In the same time we should know that even though some negative speculations, Satan-Lucifer is son of God. God created he:

"I form the light, and created darkness; I make peace, and created evil; I the Lord do all these things" (Isaiah 45:7).

At that time belong Satan's famous declaration:

"I will assented above the heights of clouds; I will like the most high" (Isaiah 14:14).

We only remind that the "Most High" is God himself.

Pending of his most high glory Satan always aspirated up and up. His lovey element were great heights and ices. Because of this his residence palaces were placed In Himalaya, Caucasus, North and South Poles.

First centuries Christians and their followers gradually formed Lucifer-Satan as God's belligerent opponent, which soon transformed as Jesus Christ hostile adversary.

Jesus in the meanwhile to performed his heavy mission had many opponent in Jewish religious societies, also in Roman administration, which at that time control the Judea. One of Jesus strongest opponent was Satan, but does it so? Does not he attempted to made agreement with Jesus during his known three meeting?

Is really impossible Jesus Christ and Satan's agreement – reconciliation to avoid predictable Armageddon War?

"Love your enemies, and pray for those who persecute you, so you may be sons of your Father who is in heaven" (Matthew 5:44-45). Reconciliation-not distraction. Glorify not demonize.

Search and analysis Satan-Jesus probably reconciliation is what this book about.

ADAM'S THREE WIVES

At one time Archangel Lucifer has met with his counterpart from Divine Court Jesus who claimed that he is God's only Son and truth "Messiah".

It was special meeting before Armageddon war. Two prominent celestial leaders talk for a long time and among many debatable subjects they analysis how many wives had Adam.

"You often called the Second Adam, this circumstance has their explanation. But Adam had in different times tree different wives and you had none. What the common among you?" said Lucifer.

"What's wrong Senior Potentate, why just today you want to talk about this routine story?" Jesus answered.

"Because today when God's wreath is so close I want to think about this. Every one knows only God's version about everything. It is not correct. It is one sides play. Now time came and at last take hear and learn also my version of events," said Lucifer to Jesus.

"If it is so proceeding ahead. You have a green light" Jesus agreed.

"First of all we should notes that before Sky Tyrant (God) created the first animals and humans He create Garden of Eden and I was witness of it because was the first lookout being of garden," said again Lucifer.

"God went to a beside a gently flowing river of sweet water. Than Sky Tyrant gathered big stones, each an entire mountain size, and built up a mighty walls. And then he plated the ground between the walls and soon garden was filled with mighty trees and nighttime sky was filled with stars. When garden was ready creator began think about human. What say about this official Bible?" said Lucifer to Jesus.

"There is contradiction opinions about man's creation" Jesus said and stated that:

"God created man in His own image, in the image of

God He created him; male and female He created them(Genesis 1:27).

This benchmark event happened into sixth day of creation. After this Genesis said that God once again created human that:

“Then the Lord God formed man of dust from the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being” (Genesis 2:7)

Later Genesis 2:21 indicated:

“So the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall upon the man, and he slept; then He took one one of his ribs and closed up the flesh at that place. The lord God fashioned into a woman the rib which He had taken from the man, and brought her to the man. (Genesis 21-22)

The man said:

“This is bone of my bones, And flesh of my flesh;

She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man” (Genesis 2: 21-23), Conclude Bibles quotations Jesus.

“From this quotations come out that Most High created man two times. He created first couple and second couple. What was the substance of the first couple we don't know but we know that first member of the first couple was created from ground and the second member from his rib. Differences which is among Bible lines give us opportunity of fantasy. May be Moses who was author of the first five books of Bible made this special?” voiced opinion Lucifer and continued:

“Jewish literal-religious method Midrash give us opportunity to deciphered the Biblical contradictions and bring new meanings to the scriptural text.

Midrash methodology reach very high level in the 13th century C.E. Jewish mystical literature Kabbalah also used Midrash system to read and interpreted Bible among lines.

Thus in the six day God created first man and first women. Both were “in his image”. After this may be first couple was disappeared or destroyed and after some times

appeared second couple. From Biblical text especially strange is disappearance of Adams first runaway wife. At that time Eve not exist yet. We remind that Eve was created from Adams rib. And first couple were made from ground.” said Lucifer.

Truly according to Jewish folklore and Midrash literature Adam’s first wife was not Eve, but woman named Lilith.

The best known version of the tales of Adam and Lilith comes from the 7th to 10th century text called the Alphabet of Ben Sira.

There are several variants of the tale. Some disagreements are about “how she made”. By one opinion God used filth and sediment instead of pure dust, to emphasized that they are not equal. By other opinion she was made not from filth and sediment but from dust like Adam.

Others believed that Adam and Lilith have been twins and molded together and then split apart.

“More plainly this story I can imagine that in the beginning Jehovah created Adam. That is undoubtedly fact,” said Lucifer.

“Now listen main idea,” continued he.

“The first Adam was a hermaphrodites, an androgynous giant, simultaneously male and female equipped with four arms, four legs two heads, two sets of sexual organs and two bodies joined back to back. Like this creations are lot in India myths and legends, but this creature made difficult awkward and impossible next locomotion into forward. So Great Lord Jehovah decided to separate Adam into beings one male and one female. Adam and Lilith. Such was created and was born Lilith,” reason out Lucifer.

“So Lilith was Adam’s first wife. She was not only beautiful with long black hair, but also powerful and intellectual. She was after all Adams equal, a mirror image what he was,” said Lucifer.

During some times creator was into very mild and had

lyrical mood. He give Adam and Lilith some missions. He explain to Lilith:

“This what you shall do to please me. By night go out into the Garden with your lyre and sing to all the creator you meet and enchant them with your lovely words so that you might learn their sacred names.”

Then he turn to Adam and sad:

“This is how you shall please me. By day go out into the garden with your spear, your knife, and among animals to teach them, how to bow their necks to the plow”.

Then the Sky Tyrant said both of them:

“In cool of the evening, neither of you will work. You both will refresh yourselves as best you can twice a your, when the day and night are equal length, I will come to you in the twilight glow, and we will all sleep together and dream together of the Garden and it's beauty.”

And that very night, the Sky Tyrant settled down to sleep in the Garden, with Lilith sleeping on His bosom, and Adam curled up at his feet. Together they dreamed of joy.

For many days the man and woman labored at their task. Then early one evening they came to the bank of the river to seek refreshment. As they bathed in the cool water they begin to play and each looked upon the other and love sting in the heart.

The woman said to man:

“Come to me and lie beside me on the shady bank so that I might sing a tender song, and I will be your Lilith, and you will whispered your name softly in my ear. Together we shall dream of lovely children and endless seasons of fruitful joy.”

And the man said:

“Come and sleep with me as my wife, so that you shall be the mother of my children and surely you will be a great help to me in my pleasure and in my labor.”

Later in the appointed evening and time the Sky Tyrant descendant from the Heaven and listened Lilith

sweet music. And then every three sleep together and dreamed. Lilith love slept in the bosom of the Sky Tyrant and Adam comfortably curled at His feet.

This idyllic relation among Lilith, Adam and Most High continued for a long time and all was fine until between Adam and Lilith arose conflict about sex.

Lilith insisted on being on the top position of equality or perhaps even superiority. Lilith claiming sameness with Adam because she was created from the same dust as Adam.. In every way she refused to be submissive position to him.

Conflict among Adam and Lilith arose because Adam's opinion was quite different. He demand that she must lay down into so called recumbent or missionary position, beneath him during sexual intercourse.

Lilith continued to refuse to accept a second position to Adam.

"Why must I lie beneath you? I also was made from dust, and I am therefore your equal," concluded she.

Adam protesting. He don't want harm his self-dignities and Lilith been on the top of him. That meant woman domination over man. Adam made request to God and may be have been got for his favor answer. God supported Adams claim about dominant position during intercourse with his wife. When Adam got support from God he into very energetic form compel her obedience even by force. Lilith by character was very strong woman. She in a rage uttered the magic name, elevate into air and left the Garden of Eden.

Lilith's unwillingness will became a bone of controversy not only among her and Adam but also with God. In the same time Lilith before she left the Garden of Eden have been ate apple from the tree of knowledge and pomegranate from the tree of life.

Apple and pomegranate make Lilith immortal. Thus Lilith ate two forbidden fruit. From the "Tree of Knowledge and from the "Tree of Life." She became educated

and immortal. She going up into more high level into heavenly hierarchy then Adam.

If we skip forward of events into future, Adam ate only one fruit from the “Tree of Knowledge.” It happened not by his own will but other woman’s recommendation and because of this Adam became half education and half stupid.

Thus Adam was abandon by God’s given wife. It was so great humiliation on his selfishness, and he grew so angry that took up his spear and his axes, and his knife, and he ran after Lilith, but can’t rich her. Lilith easily fly over the fence and left the Garden of Eden. Adam stay there alone.

So Lilith into extreme or appropriate situation was able to elevated into air and her counterpart not. Why? They were made from one and same dust. There is only one explanation:

In the beginning Lilith and Adam not flayed. They where humans and immortals. Act of fly was angelic and not humans skill. Later Lilith ate the prohibit flutes but not share it with Adam. Knowledge and skills gained from this act give Lilith colossal advantage against Adam. She don’t want any more live with Adam which was not her match. She became immortal and Adam stay mortal. Immortals can fly. Mortals not. Probably our Lord of Lord’s would have permitted first humans ate prohibit fruits, but only after they passed the test of obedience.

By our opinion only one secretarial divine being can give advise to Lilith to ate prohibit fruits. It was Archangel Satan which in the face of serpent work in the Garden of Eden as supervisor, particular work as sentry of the “Tree of Knowledge” and the “Tree of Life.”

There is not any doubt that Satan proposed apple and pomegranate to Adam, but because of Adams mental limitation first man not see pleasure in theses fruits. He not see beyond Gods word ”not to eat the fruit from theses trees” and in many cases stay into half developed condition until modern-day.

Now when Adam saw that Lilith was no longer in the Garden, his heart and mind grew sad. He temporary stay alone and continued complaint to God.

“I have been deserted by my helpmate,” lamented he.

Adam sat down in the dust, and covered himself with ashes and began to mourn. For seven weeks he wept, and then he arose and for seven weeks searched in the Garden for the missing woman. God have far going plans about Adams and try satisfied him. When the Sky Tyrant saw that the Garden was beginning to grow wild, he found the man and asked him:

“Why are you weeping? Why do you no longer tend my Garden?”

“The woman has flee and now I am alone;”

The Sky Tyrant grew annoyed and asked:

“Why did she flee?”

“I fell in love with her. And asked her to became my wife. But she wanted me to give her my name. She want be husband and I am wife. That she might sing her enchantment and gain power over me!” the man replied.

“You foolish man! She could not love you as husband, only as Adam! And you surely miss her songs. You blindly tumbling out, for they are the mirror in which you can see the soul of yourself and your children, and even the very face of God,” The sky Tyrant crossly replied.

Adam bowed his head and said:

“It is as you say my Lord.”

“Then what are we to do?” The Sky Tyrant replied.

“O, My Great Lord! Either make for me a woman from my own nature, that she may be more suitable for me! Or return my Lilith back and I will find common language with her,” exclaimed Adam eagerly.

God at once sent the angels Senoy, Sansenoy and Semangelof to fetch Lilith back.

They found her beside the Red Sea a region where lived demons.

By one version when Lilith got the Red Sea area, the Devil was waiting for her. He made her an offer to become his queen and she accepted it, becoming the mother of Lilim, the Incubi and Sucubi who later haunted the night of the son of Adam and the daughters of Eve.

“Is this version the truth? Was Lilith really my wife?” inquired Lucifer and look into Jesus who thoughtfully through the window watched on to illuminated slopes of Caucasus mountains.

“Yeas! Lilith became one of my wife. I had many wives and Lilith was one of them. Lilith was good looking, clever woman and what is important she was ice-berg size sex - bombshell. We found common language. In the same time Lilith increase into status. Adam stay regular programming man without fantasy. Lilith by my indication ate fruits as from the tree of knowledge as well as from the tree of life. Thus she became truly divine. Ate of fruit was guaranty that angels which follow her by God’s indication not harm her. Because immortals impossible to kill,” clarify Lucifer.

As we notes early three angels by God’s order follow Lilith when she left Garden of Eden. They found her in Red Sea area and among them happened next dialogue:

“Return to Adam without delay,” said the first angel Senoy.

“Or we will drown you,” added the second angel Sanseroy.

“It is God’s order,” summing up third angel whose name was Semangelof.

“How can I return to Adam and live like an honest housewife after my stay beside Red Sea, in demon’s company?” asked Lilith.

“It will be death to refuse,” clarified angels.

“How can I die?” Lilith asked again.

“When God has ordered me to take charge of all newborn children boy up to eight day of life, had of circumcised; and girls up to the twentieth day none less. If I ever see your three names or likeness displayed in amulet on the newborn child neck I promise not harm them,” promised Lilith.

By Lilith words “to take charge of all newborns” means suffocation them. It is not real that God gave such order and most probably it is Lilith invitation. Factually Lilith simply laughing at them. Humiliated and thus powerless the three angels failed to convince Lilith to return to her husband, but as consolation promised Adam to repeated their attempt. Angels was not able to killed Lilith because she was immortal and after some time they accept Lilith proposal about “Amulets tree name“. To this agreed and so angels let Lilith go.

Thus that was been Lilith vividly disobedience against God. Lilith used opportunity and not follow God’s indications.

But God was unable killed Lilith after she ate pomegranate from the “Tree of life,” because if some being is immortal under the Heaven, even God had not right to kill him. But God found other way to punish Lilith. He penalized Lilith by making one hundred of her demon children perished daily and she could not destroyed a human infant if they had angels amulet. In the same time Lilith had entire right seduced every dreaming man. Any one who sleeping alone in his dream can sleep with Lilith and intercourse with her till mighty orgasm. Especially suffered of Lilith activity monks, Orthodox Christians and Muslims and many other like this citizens.

Most high had not strictly persuaded Lilith. It is right to say that God had and may be at present days have very warm feeling against Lilith. She was his one of the best job. At last God decide talk with Lilith individually.

The Sky Tyrant God asked to Lilith:

“Why did you flee from the Garden of Eden? Why do you no longer rest in my bosom and please me singing sweet songs?”

“I fell in love with the man you called Adam. But he would not sing my truth name “Lilith” but instead called me such loathsome and clumsy name as “Wife”, “Helper”, and “Mother”. He did not want to sing love songs to me,

but rather he wanted to find a used for me, as he finds uses for all of the beasts of the Garden!” said Lilith.

“You foolish, dreaming woman! You should have taught him how to sing! As it is, he toils all day long, shaping the Garden with his hands! Inventing new uses for this and that, and his ingenuity is a delightful to my eyes as your song’s to my heart! Without your songs, he shall always be lonely, for he shall never truly know himself, nor his children,” said the Sky Tyrant and continued:

“As for you, and the children you have raised in the wasteland you shall surely miss the skill of his hands which shall raise mighty cities and produce fantastic craft and art,” The sky Tyrant crossly replied.

Lilith bowed her head and said:

“I t is as you say my Lord.”

“Then what are we to do?” The Sky Tyrant replied.

“Lord, make for him a woman from his own flesh, and from his own nature. That they made compliment one another! I am not his match any more,” Lilith said.

“You are foolish like a child teaching its elders. Even so that is what I will do,” said the Sky Tyrant.

Soon Sky Tyrant God and Lilith departed, but what happened with Lilith after that?

Some say that she lived near Red Sea, others thoughts that she hid in cave out of direct sight of God.

Some Muslims believed that Lilith slept with Satan himself and union resulted in race of demonic. By some legend Lilith was quite beautiful. She could look at her own reflection in the mirror for hours. Accordingly her demon children could find their mother trough mirror; one place they know she would be.

Some other legend searchers thought that Lilith was ruler of the underworld, but this is not hell. This underworld is lower level of creation. There lived mysterious being like fairies, leprechauns, gremlins, hobbits, gnomes, elves and dwarfs. This level is so close with us that some times hap-

pened brief encounters with the beings of that world.

Legends also tell that the sudden death of children particularly boys cause that Lilith strangled young infants in their sleep as part of her rivalry or agreement against God.

So by results and repercussions Lilith conflicted with God's plan to live with Adam in Garden of Eden. By her independent behavior She transformed as moderate opposer against God and notwithstanding of this periodically had contacts with Him.

God nerves about Adams future. He been alone and very sad. Without wife he not able multiple the Earth with worthy humans. Even though nonaccomplishment to give Adam a suitable helper God not stopped and decided repeated attempt and tried again to created for Adam new wife. God permitted Adam watch while he built a new woman's anatomy and used Lilith shape of body.

If Adam's first wife Lilith was made from pour dust-ground, that is from common substance, now Adam's second wife was made from Adam's own body. Symbolically that was meant that new wife will be not equal to Adam, but submissive as part of Adam's body and consequently Adam when he aroused and lusted would had have right to coupling with new wife on dominant, upper position and don't fear protests from new wife's side.

God using for construct Adam's new wife, bones, tissues, mussels, blood and glandular secretions. Then covering the whole body with skin and adding skullcaps of hair in place.

Now having witnesses the new wife's creation process, Adam was so shocked, so terrified and disgust, that Adam deny even touch not to say coupling with her. New creation was more beautiful, more symmetrical and slim than fist supper sex bombshell Lilith. Even though Adam categorically refused to go and tough new wife, much less give her name.

God know that He had failed once more time and took the first Eve away. He vividly saw the error then

made wife's act of creation in front of Adam.

Where the first Eve went out nobody know certainly. By one version God destroyed her, by other version after Satan's interference she was permitted to live in the Garden of Eden and take of care about decorative flowers. Satan teach her how to make cosmetic substance. Later she stimulated perfumery industry.

"I say absolutely truth, I have saved this lady from God's intention to destroy her."

God tell me:

"Destroy this creation which not my beloved Adam's match. I don't want to see her any more or if you have some plan about her do it."

"I took away this beautiful virgin creation, give her soul and feeding from tree of knowledge and life. She became my immortal secret wife and mother of many prominent angels and human beings, include my sterling son Antichrist, which in the End Times will play very positive role in mankind history," confessed Lucifer.

God continued take care about Adam who after two failure to gain normal and devoted wife was almost thwarted and frustrated. By Archangel Satan's recommendation God arrange celebrating parade where every beast and living beings marching in front of Adam's eyes. When they passed before him in a pairs male and female, Adam being already like a twenty years old man, He was full of energy and fell jealous to watch animals loves. By God's order Adam was master of all animals. Soon Adam has waken up and beginning coupling with each female animals in turn even with tigers and hippopotamus. Before long Adam became tired of coupling with animals, this act later became common practice in the Middle East and some Caucasus regions. Adam found no satisfaction in this acts and cried: "Every creation has proper mate accept me and praise God to find remedy for justice. I want be man not only f---er," noted he.

Great Lord was disappointed and anger that he was unable satisfied his lovely Adam. After some deliberation and deeply analysis the reason of first two failure God decided created the second Eve, which will be Adams third and more compromising wife.

Great Lord Sky Tyrant put Adam to sleep, took a rib from his side, and from it created Eve. Only when she was completed Jehovah has waken up Adam and present His hew bride to him. Adam saw finished, perfect and submissive woman, and gave her name Eve, was very pleased. He took her as his third and final wife.

Thus Adam “entered” Eden during the first week of creation, but Eve entered the garden only during the second week. First couple was created in the sixth day of the first week.

Thus “...the heaven and the earth were completed, and all their hosts” (Genesis 2:1)

Seventh day God announced as rest day:

“By the seventh day God completed His work which had done, and He rested on the seventh day from all His work which He had done” (Genesis2:2)

Most probably that God created the first Eve in Monday and the second and last Even were created On Tuesday or Wednesday.

We should notes that Adam with Lilith and with first Eve have not sexual intercourse. When Lilith ate forbidden fruit in the Garden of Eden she understand meaning of sexual intercourse with humans which made the reason of conflict. Adam not understand this. First and last attempt coupling with Lilith was go wrong. Real coupling happened only with his third wife Eve. She was first human being which have intercourse with Adam. Before Eve, Adam coupling only with different animals and was very unsatisfied. After Adam and Eve ate the forbidden fruit, they became sexual aware:

“Then the eyes of both of them were opened, and they know that they were naked;...” (Genesis3:7)

“It was normal human instinct, were dress and have normal humans like intercourse among two individual. It was Monogamy relation. Some scholars blame me, Satan to inventing sexual intercourse. They announced that “Satan... borrowed this practice from irrational animals, and persuaded Adam to have sexual union with Eve (Clement, Stromala 3,102) Sexual union among Adam and Eve was not sin as Christians claimed later. They wanted conformed that when human was born he already is sinful, which is not true and wise approached to subject”, conclude Satan - Lucifer.

Thus have began ordinary and more interesting life for Adam.

For God every his creature is precious and wanted, even most negative among them. So was Lilith. One evening God summoned Lilith to rest in his bottom, that she might sing to him songs she learned in the forest of wasteland that was outside of Garden of Eden. So Lilith was good relation with God, as well as she was in good relation with serpent, the wisest creation in the world.

Periodically Satan in the Garden of Eden in a serpents shape guard the tree of knowledge and tree of life. This was God designation. Once, he lodged itself in one of the branches of the tree of knowledge. There it began to eat of the fruit which gave him great pleasure.

At the sun began to set, Eve came a long the path, carrying a basket of herbs balanced on her head. The serpent called out to her.

“Greetings and warm wishes to most lovely of creators who rise before me like the first star on this evening!”

“Oh! Master Dragon!” exclaimed Eve dropped the basket in surprise.

“You scare me, but now I am O’K. Better you must tell me what that fruit taste like! Long have I wondered at that marvelous tree.

“It is apple,” was the answer.

“Why don’t you climb up here with me and find out for yourself? It is most delicious fruit in the Garden of Eden,” invited serpent.

A flash of anger darkened the woman eyes and she responded crossly:

“By what right do you think to trick me so? The Great Lord said that I can not eat of the fruit from this tree of knowledge or surly I shall die. Now I am candidate of immortality. If I ate fruit from forbidden trees I will be mortal and will die,” specified Eve.

The serpent laughed and said:

“No lovely child, the Sky Tyrant said only that your husband may not eat of the fruit. He sad nothing of you. But nonetheless you are correct: once you eat of the fruit then you shall die”.

The woman only shrugged and said:

“I don’s see why I would want to eat such a horrible old fruit anyway.”

The serpent flew down out of the tree and whispered in the woman’s ear:

“Ah! But you have only next ate the other fruit from the tree of life, which is near and you made immortal as I am and your sister Lilith, Adam’s first wife,” and serpent swelled up and split its skin, and Lilith stepped forth, glorious and lovely as full Moon.

“My sister in spirit”, Lilith said to Eve.

“You must have no fear of death for you are not fully alive. You are as yet but half, and dream without remembrance of being whole. Alas! As for me, I remember my dreams, and I remember my tragic past. You have not past yet, but soon it will be and you will be full alive”.

Then Eve looked into Lilith dark eyes and said:

“You are the woman I dreamed of yesterday as I kneaded the dough.”

Then they embraced and kissed and Eve saw the face of life and death in Lilith eyes, and she heard the

whisperings of the stars in Lilith songs. And gladly Eve took the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge and ate.

Later the Serpent and Lilith gone and Adam approached to Eve. Then Adam embrace his wife suddenly saw fire of shame in Eve's eyes. Adam understood every thing but he don't want once again lost wife. He decide be into difficulty with Eve then live happy in the Garden of Eden and coupling with animals. Because of this Adam took heroic decision, sacrificed himself and also approached the Tree of Knowledge and ate the fruit.

As he did so, a voice like loud thunder cried out over all the Earth, and the man and his wife became frightened. The Great Lord Jehovah Sabbath was approached to them. He was in great anger and wearing white robe of judgment. By the reason understanding only for himself God decided expatriated Adam and Eve from the Garden of Eden. He quickly called two Cherubim and may be Satan as main supervisor of the Garden and announced his verdict:

"I am very disenchantment and bewilderment. They don't justify may hope. I lost so great energy in wain. Deported this criminal creatures from Garden of Eden as quickly as it is possible," ordered the Sky Tyrant.

Immediately God's wishes have been done. May be Most high fear that Adam and Eve would next eat the fruits of the Tree of Life and will obtain immortality and thus become truly divine. This consequences was not God's plan.

So Adam and Eve, who have been in one step of immortal status, took refuge in a cave beneath the Garden of Eden. They were displaced and began the new life for themselves and the rest of humanity.

Thus one of the prominent God's creation's Adam and Eve left the Garden. They gone with great sad and stared new life with big problems.

It is known that where is poverty and impoverishment there is discordance. Adam and Eve was created for ruling the Universe and as alternative class against angels. Now

their roles has weaken. A great spirit of disagreement went out over the face of the earth. In the nature shaken harmony and first of all among first people.

Eve was wrathful with her husband Adam. She thought that Adam not arranged comfortable living standard for her family. She sent him forth from her side, and refused him the warmth of her heart and her bed. Soon Adam return to his usual job, coupling with animals.

When Eve felt herself lonely, she called Lilith to her side, and they lived together as sisters. Lilith taught Eve the art of sorcery, and Eve taught Lilith the art of the looming.

Partial to partial Lilith formed as God's important individual who performed His Most delicate mission's, especially among women. In many cases Lilith beginning match to Satan.

When the God saw the barrenness of the Earth he as usual summoned Lilith to his office and interesting to know why the land no longer blossomed with flowers.

"It is because the man and his wife are in discord, and blamed each other for the fiasco in the Garden of Eden. They are so angry that they have forgotten the pleasure of share each others bed and thus they cannot bring siblings as was planed in the beginning. Discord among them are very significant," concluded Lilith.

"Yes indeed, heart of stone are slow to heal," The God observed and then asked.

"How can we put this right?"

"This is what I shell do," said Lilith.

"I will go to the man by night, in his dreams, taking on the guise of the woman Eve. I shall arose him while he sleep, and lie with him. Then I shell carry his seed to the woman while she sleeps, and appears in her dreams as man and say sweet and gentle things to her, and gently tease her hair and stroke her check. And then we shall lie together. In that way their vicarious union shall renew the Earth and all that is in it. In time, perhaps they shall

remember their desire for each other in their working hours as well,” summing up Lilith.

“I absolutely agree with you my nice Lilith,” said God.

“Go ahead and do your job. That will be very important for mankind and your role in this matter is very high. You conformed that your rebellion against me was right. Your present day’s status as moderate supervisor in man-woman relation is more important than your position as as Adam’s regular wife. Now sing me your lovely song and rest in my bosom,” added then the Sky Tyrant.

And so it was that Lilith lay with Adam in his dreams every night for one hundred and thirty years, and then carried his seed to Eve that same evening as she dreamed of Adam.

After the hundred and thirty years passed Eve began to ache with desire for Adam as she kneaded dough of the cool morning. Looking into Eve’s eyes Lilith knew that the time had come for her to depart. She took her sister by the hand, and say farewell, promising to come again whenever she called her.

Thus it was that Eve set her shoulders and set out to find the abode of Adam.

For many years Lilith dwell on in the wasteland with her demon children. She often went to Adam and Eve, and to their children by night, and appeared them in dreams and they embraced in the lock of passion.

“Lilith very successfully performed God’s many other very delicacy jobs as His favour creature and long time lived with me. I appreciate and honor her and she was a mother of many my sons and daughters. Her role against mankind is great. She gain her status my herself. She fought bravely for her happy and goal. She fully realized her potential and today for world’s many woman organizations Lilith is a female symbol of authorization and emancipation,” said Lucifer to Jesus during their friendly conversation before Armageddon war.

TOWER OF BABEL

About before and after deluge period people we know many and few, but one fact is vividly clear. Before delude people were physically big, strong and interesting only themselves. They considered that they are supermen and best individuals under sky. They been extremely egocentrics and self confidants, and lived with their family separately, without neighborhood and get together. Among before deluge people lived giants which were descendents from so called watchers and human girls. For a long time people and giants lived side by side almost together but giants had privileges. They had been half celestial origin and this fact has reflection into many legends and myths.

Two hundred angels was called watchers, or those who sleep not. They slightly rebelled against God because they had romantic and lovely relation with human woman. After relation with humans appeared new race of very educated giants. They teach humans to many useful things.

By Enoch's first book Astronomer -Watchers leader Archangel Azazel and Semjaza were instigators of idea of going down to earth and having human wives. Azazel taught humans to do metal work include make bracelets, and ornaments, and the to use cosmetics, and the beautifying of the eyelids, and face-painting, and personal adornment and all kinds of precious stones, and all coloring materials.

Patriarch Enoch recorded all of the art that Watcher angels taught humans. These are: root in megalomania and enchantment, and then breaking the enchantments, climatology and weather rulling, knowledge of the clouds, astrology, astronomy, geometry, agriculture, navigation and many others. According to Enoch, all this knowledge given to humans was having bad effect on them.

They choose for living three places: Lower Mesopotamia, Nile valley and Industan peninsula. In these

tree places arose first civilizations. Some giants know fly by themselves or used flying wings and vehicle. In fact giant race exploitative humans for searching useful minerals especially gold. God was very unpleasant of them.

From watchers people got great knowledge but they weren't all happy. In fact they were unhappy, even miserable. People acquiring the knowledge, but in the same time lost righteousness and respectfulness. Into every living situation, with cause or without cause cried out to God for help. Ironically it was case that for humans extra knowledge was harmful.

God responded, and the Watchers came to a dreadful end. Archangel Uriel was sent with a message to Noah to build an ark against the coming deluge that would wipe out all the Watchers had done. In other words annihilate every knowledge what were spread all over the globe.

God's judgment against Watchers, giants and human race were extremely harsh. Enoch himself proceeds to heaven to ask Great Lord to have mercy on the Watchers and others, but the answer was a decisive NO. Most High even said to Enoch serious reproach when notes that as a man, he had no right to trying to arbitrate for angels, humans and their siblings. That it is diffinitely not his business.

Lets remember, that early Adam and Eve had rejected the symbolical meaning the Tree of Knowledge that represented God's holy spirit and Father -and-son related with him. Consequently Adam's descendents cut off from God, strayed and the Earth was filled up with corruption and violence.

This people was aggressive, repressive, with nasty character. They not to pay appropriate attention to hygiene, law and rules. Soon humans mixed with Watcher – Astronomer angels and created corrupt nation of giant which not obey to God. Like this people not sited into God's plan of mankind and the Most High was compelled gravely punish mankind. About this sadly fact the Bible indicate:

“Before flood people behavior reached so high

level that God decided destroy evil mankind” (Genesis 6:7).

Happened flood. It was reset point for human history. Every bastard dweller which had promiscuity relation with angels, their own family members, animals (remembers even Adam to whom God created universe copulated with every animals include lion’s and elephants) have been dead. Saved only Noah’s faithful family who timely build up ark as shelter against flood. Noah’s ark was so grate as present days ocean cruisers.

The deluge was a traumatic experiences not only mankind but also for Astronomer-Watchers, who never slept. Watchers know fly but lost opportunity landing on the land because of flood. They also lost chance continued promiscuous with human girls. After flood saved only Noah’s family and some men and beasts which not complete perished.

During some time after deluge Noah family lived where they left the ark. They settled at the northern slope of Ararat (Urartu) mountain region which facing what is today Georgia.

Noah’s camp was place of convergences for people who began new life after flood. Abram the ancestor of every Jew’s also spent many years in the house of Noah and Shem, and got instructions from them. Abram was tenth generation removed from Noah and direct descendent of Noah’s son Shem. Later from here Noah’s eight souls family began to go in to downland and spread out into the surrounding districts of northeastern Iran, and Syria, as well as eastern Turkey.

After five or six hundred years the family of Noah’s descendents began to settled a bit more widely due to increasing population.

The new generation of mankind which come out from God’s new favorite man Noah was better then before deluge people, but not so perfect as God demanded. Professor Lassutto in his book “From Noah to Abraham” pointed “The new race of mankind that emerged after flood was more united. it spray entire

from one couple and all people where brothers to each others” This outlook was foundation of after flood people and they follow notion that “No nation shall lift up sword against nation and neither learn the art of war any more”.

Majority of Noah’s descendents begin to live in the lower region of Mesopotamia. By heavenly reason after flood cities was build here. Modern archeological achievements has conformed that in Mesopotamia area is spacial region where from ancient time was developed animal husbandry, metallurgy, architecture, medicine, trade. Here was one of the place where founded livings city like style. so called “citi-fication” of everyday life was cause of wealth which soon spread it through out the world. Just In Mesopotamia was created “Lend of the seven cities“ community which was the basement of King Nimrod’s first world empire. Here were created Semitic origin semi-independent city-states: Akkadia, Chaldea, Assyria, Arabia and others. Every one in Mesopotamia region were Shem descendents. Ham descendents later inhabited Africa and part of Arabia, and Japheth going to live into Asia Minor, Iran, India and Europe. He founded Indo-European nations.

After flood new biological groups of mankind during some period of time counting themselves as part of one community. They opposite of before flood people respected neighbors and be friendly with each others. Soon they began to believe that their collective community was almost equal with God’s will. They can do everything. Step by step their mental horizon began to think about cosmic spaces. For this they have everything: strong community union, aspiration, common language and value.

Nimrod was grand son of Shem, the son of Noah. He was bold man and have great strength of hand. He was King-ruler in the Mesopotamia area and created here great political union.

In the Bible contained little information about Nimrod. He was central figure after flood political arena as super mighty hunter.

What is to be mighty?

Mighty is person which able to control his desire. Nimrod was like this. He know what he want. He was hunter king like Satan not Shepard King like Jesus. According to many ancient legends Nimrod's great success in hunting was reached because he wore the coats of skin which God made for Adam and Eve. This coat were handed down from father to son and thus come to possessed of Hoah, then it was stolen by Ham and through Cush was given to Nimrod. By other legend Hoah give Nimrod the skins which God clothed Adam and Eve, and give power over all the animals of the world. Hence He became "mighty hunter".

Nimrod was nice good looking man with thick blonde hair and blue eyes with bangs over forehead. By profession Nimrod was not only advanced King but also was magic, sorcerer, witchcraft, astronomer and have divination to hunt and enslave, subdued other nation's.

Frankly speaking Nimrod apparently was not hunter in a good way. There was not big need for war and warriors. There lived few people and they were almost all relatives. So Nimrod may be hunting humans for sport and his victims was first of all foe-men. But before long Nimrod became first person in the after-deluge world history who used forces to subjugated other cities and whole nation's and soon he created early Babylonian Empire.

Unfortunately by and by Nimrod noticed that in his empire lived, fast degraded people. Yes, they been better then before-deluge people and more honor God but, had not even elementary education. In the same time they not keep physical cultural and spiritual hygiene. They always hesitated, were disorientated, confused and mind-limited. Even easy question for them was great and unsolved problem. For them without educated boss was very difficult to took correct decisions.

As King who thought about his citizens wealth and well-being Nimrod decided set up contact with

God and talk with him over how to change peoples life and make they more educated. But he not got permission to see God.

Early Nimrod have heard that empires chief magician, scantest and one of the richest man Terah had very inquisitive son Abram who had strong God. Nimrod decided check how strong was Abram's God and order to trow Abram into furnace. When Nimrod saw that Abram after tree days from fired furnace come out almost unharmed, he sad to him;

"Your God is really very powerful, he save you in burning furnace. I wish to offer him hospitality".

Abram who just come out from the inferno was absolutely unharmed and full of faith. He take bravery and recommended God not to receive hospitality from pagan Nimrod. Abram's seemed that God was agreed with him and told to Nimrod that God not needed hospitality from heathenish King. Nimrod became very sad but nevertheless offered to Abram's imaginary God thousand animals to sacrifice. He thought that burning meet's smell will be pleasant for God but in vain, God did not accept offerings from Nimrod.

Nimrod became furious against Abram's God. Nimrod want good and equal, and democratic relation with new God, without slavery and humiliated subjugation. He only want change empire citizens life. He want that in his country lived people with perspective and honor.

Nimrod was creative and dynamic man. He tried to use other way to set up contact with God and got from him instructions about to change his peoples way of life and make it more advanced. He decided reach heaven and personalty see the Lord of Abraham explain him what he want and if will be necessary ruck against him.

He made big chest and placed there. Then four large domestic vulture carrying the chest with them soured up in the air. Nimrod can't reach the sky. Vultures potential were limited and Nimrod took his bow and shot the arrow in the sky. Soon Archangel

Gabriel return arrow back with blood and Nimrod convinced that he had avenged himself upon Abraham's God.

King Nimrod was pride and independent man in his decisions. God not favored prides and independents. God prefer humble and diligent servants who lived without extra question's and totally obedience their God. Nimrod see that set up contact with god into equal position was impossible.

Every day into Nimrod palace visited many mothers presented their babies to purified by being sacrificed in fire. Nimrod was unhappy because in his kingdom was founded an apostate pagan religious system that engulfed and deceived the world. He also was against different form of symbolical and real cannibalism which was spread in his kingdom.

King Nimrod live in sophisticate family and political surrounding.

His wife Semiramis was in the same time his mother. So His father Cush and he have one wife. After Cush was disgrade Semiramis did not want to go down with him. To maintain her reputation Semiramis did unthinkable-marring her own son.

Nimrod's wife-mother Semiramis was one of the most famous woman after flood period. She control over the religious hierarchy and through it the mind and hearts of the people.

Nimrod long time deeply thought how to cure the Kingdom's life and improve the peoples living situation. In many cases his point of view coincided with his mother-wife Semiramis opinions. After deeply searching they invited one method. Gradually Nimrod change the comparatively democratic government into tyranny, seeing no other way of turning men from the fear of God. Nimrod give people constant dependence on his power.

Thus among people God's fear was so strong that they lost ability took independent decision. every second they prey and do not do anything without God's permission include make stomach empty. Nimrod saw his peoples "spiritual castration"—Zom-

bify and find only one answer – to set up strongest dictatorship which was very likely later millenniums Lenin-Stalin dictatorship

Why people have so strong fear against God?

After deluge people was partly after shocked condition. They genetically were witness before deluge mankind's perish. New generation of mankind come out from Hoah's very faithful and God love family. In the same time on the Earth were lot of sings of deluge. Because of dry climate people often founded animals good protect corpse and gigantic skeletons. Whole mountains and valleys were turn over.

Newly multiples animals walking on the ground without order and absolutely had no human's respect. In the face of earth dominated on the one hand, jungle law and on the other totally fear against Sky Tyrant. In every raindrop and thunderstorm people because of God's fear excuse us but make sheet in their pants. Sheet stroke in human's mood so hard that majority of people became paralysis. Seriously stand question about peoples future existence and probably been extinct perspective.

The King Nimrod decided cure people and used extraordinary remedy. He set up so strong dictatorship that overpower fear of God. Nimrod dictatorship was example when bed is better then supper bad. Partial to partial peoples cowardice against God became nothing to comperere fear against Nimrod.

Save people from humiliation used only Nimrod's whip and iron will would not enough. It was necessary other kind great activity. People should see their results of job and they should be feel great pride and satisfaction.

From that time King Nimrod began attacking Abram's God from every side especially on the ideological and physical fronts. Truly the name "Nimrod" come out from Hebrew root that means "rebel".

As elders said may be during the year 1757 B.C.E. Nimrod was inspired by Satan to mobilized and united different nation's under democratic-dictatorial rule and began to constructed the Tower of Babel.

By Nimrod's opinion this was only one way to reach the God and took from him instructions about how to rule the people more affective and predict their future life. But but if God would continued demand slavery and humiliated dependence from people and their King, rebel against him.

Nimrod has three purposes:

1. The building of the city.
2. The building of a tower.
3. Making name for himself.

From Satan's explanation Nimrod begin to understand about great connections among past present and future events. He sow great panoramic seance of human history from the beginning till the end. He even sow Armageddon battle after some millenniums and tried make effort find his own place and duty in history He found other dimensions and values in the universe. Nimrod convince that God's totally dominance and limitation of humans and even angels rights halt progress. Satan have informed Nimrod that by some version in the future one third part of angels will have heavy battles against God's dominance. Nimrod thoughts that if in the future angels rebel will be, in this case peoples little resistance for their human dignity also will possible.

Because of this, Nimrod by Satan's help and indications began correctly saw the world and human's entire history in every benchmark moments from the beginning till the last day. He found his proper place and vocation in history. He understand that his duty is tenderly correct God's some inclination from true way and begin to deliberated:

– If angels who were in God's awesome presence daily could sin in heaven and will have arranged first-rate rebel against God why can not do the same Christians after about two millennium under Jesus leadership? And consequently, If Christian's in the future able to do this, why lost time and not to organize great human uprising wright now? Necessary outcomes and endings better happen early then late – thought Nimrod.

As time went by Nimrod gain reputation of King who is able to rebel against God. He was looked more and more as the son of God. His mother-wife Semiramis began to be warship as a mother of God. And in this way Nimrod's family mental teacher was great Archangel Satan-Lucifer-Megatron.

Shortlist possible time Nimrod change the empire citizens way of life. Go to trail yourself:

We don't know how but Nimrod during one generation transformed primitive nomadic hunters and food gatherers into farmers and pottery makers and then into builders of cities, engineers, mathematicians, astronomers, metallurgists, merchants, musicians, judges, doctors, writers, librarians.

Nimrod invent the first ABC in cuneiform. He established first Royal and public schools, first inter city boat, horse and chariots communications, hotels and post systems. First literary and agricultural almanac. In Nimrod time were creative first historical, botanical, zoological, geographycal, mathematical, cosmological and theological works. Nimrod open first in the world astronomical observatories, first library and commercial schools. First low codes and social reforms and many others.

Nimrod with his wife – mother Semiramis work about ideology. He try conformed that In the heaven live many gods and one of them is Great father of the Gods or King of the Gods. Nimrod deeply think about Abram's God's and King of Gods similarity and to find truth answer he try to visit the heaven.

Nimrod claimed that not only gods but also some chosen earth born individuals were permitted to go up mostly if they endeavor to escaping the mortality. They could ascend in the divine abode in the heaven. Nimrods opinion echoed in the Old Testaments mentioned tales about ascents into heaven by Enoch and the prophet Elijah. Several selected mortals have right presence in the King Lord residences and take participation in major decisions. Also for Nimrod was very attractive circumstance that at the King Gods palace porch stand the Tree of True andthe Tree

of Life and only chosen had right to eat their fruit pomegranates and apples.

But Nimrod's most big achievement was his desire to make his citizens rich. Nimrod during long sleepless nights thoughts and analysis about money, their function as remedy for countries progress. Nimrod first in the world invent banking system and money changing places, give this process absolutely independence. Nimrod solemnly announced:

– My city Babylon should be richest city in the world. Money is the medium by which earthly success measured. Rich citizen should teach poor to make money financial secrets, how to acquire money, keep money and to make their surpluses earn more money.

Nimrod elicited idea to construct the great tower. This gigantic building could accumulated contraries finances, stimulated scientific inventions and supported empires economy. And as a preparation stage he covered empire with dense net of highways and water irrigation systems and created so called "the law of Nimrod". That was codex of behavior of his citizens during construction of Tower of Babel, which translated may be as "gate of god"-BAB-ILU (Genesis 11:9-11).

For realization this idea was necessary construction plan, management, business enterprise, building materials and devoted workers. Under Nimrod's disposal was excellent engenders, super construction materials, four thousand constructors and he began.

Clay was a crucial raw material for the manufacture of utensils for daily use. It was also used to make bricks which made possible the building of houses for people, palaces for kings and temples for the gods. Nimrod invented bricks as building material. They have great strength by mixing the wet clay with chopped reeds or straw. Bricks and other clay products got durability by firing them in a kiln-furnace which was Nimrod's another great invention. This oven can keep controllable temperature which was very important in the age of Tower of Babel's con-

struction. Nimrod also widely used petroleum products. This product was important from the ancient time till present and everything starting from Nimrod's period. Petroleum was used not only as fuel but also as road building material. Nimrod made bitumen and asphalt for waterproofing, caulking, painting, cementing, and molding constructions.

Thus Tower of Babel was built by durable, at that time super advance "burn" and kiln-baked bricks and because of this tower survived the ages. The bricks were held together by bitumen. Availability of this organic compound material was one of the reason for building the tower on the plain of Shinar.

Tower located on the South, or on the North, or near present day's Baghdad. Tower was built cubic blocks of masonry. Similar form constructions archeologist found in some ruins of Ur and Achkad. Towers here was 7-9-13 stored and each store was painted in different colors.

If we make little skip forward will know that by tradition when the Tower of Babel was destroyed, the Babylonian rulers, father-son Nabupolassar-Nabuhadnezzer partly rebuilt it and on the foundation of Tower had erected notably Etemenanki-ziggurat. New building was devoted to God Marduk and was subject of Nebuchadnezzar's pride. Tower – Temple had 300 feet high and was demolished by Alex the Great.

The Etemenanki-ziggurat was outstanding building and translated as "Temple of the foundation of heaven and earth". This building saw famous traveler and historian Herodotus and described it. This Ziggurat saw and may be some times practiced there notable prophets: Daniel, Ezekiel and Jeremiah during their Babylonian captivity. Tower of Babel mentioned into Romanized Jewish historian Flavius Josephus book "Antiquity of Jews".

So Nimrod's decision to construct the supper tower had epochal meaning. He cut the time and reach to us as one of the great legend of ancient period which had real basement.

Special teams switched on petroleum lighters, hold candles and work continued day and night without stop and break. Other special group of workers three times per day delivered food and water for workers. It was very important job because by Nimrod's opinion only good feed man able work good to constructed this important structure. By Nimrod's opinion to eat three times in 24-hour interval took more than enough time. Nimrod have not right to spend the time and by himself invited special food, like porridge with grains, boiling meat, vegetables and many other ingredients. Also the King Nimrod invent mystic pills and tablets which also stimulated workers might. They gain this tablets and water during work and feel very good. Now workers eat only ones in a daytime and two times used pills and was satisfied. That was absolutely enough for regenerate of energy. It was very productive food and later became popular in other parts of planet, especially in the Central Asia.

Neither pain, nor neglect not release any one from heavy job. On the construction worked pregnant and even baby owned woman. A woman made bricks and was not allowed to be release in the hours of child birth. They carried her new born child in her apron, and continued to make bricks.

Soon the Towers couture embodied. Walls was built of burn bricks, cemented together with mortar, mud of bitumen. As a result shortest possible time King Nimrod transformed people from zombie stage into creative humans. Truly Nimrods whip made miracle.

God saw that almost degraded people under Nimrod's whip constructed the Tower to the height of four hundred and sixty three cubits and reach the heaven. And the Lord see the heaven is made of clay, brass and iron. When God saw this and especially he notes that constructors administration had ideological motivation He did not allow them continued the prohibited activity.

Truly tower constructors called their building and

themselves as “The generation of secession”. The world “secession” means act of separate. Part of tower constructors stressed that they are the generation who separated from as they say “damnation slaves”. Constructors announced that they want have straightforward and unambiguous dialogue with God. They stated:

– We do not feel that by origin we are slaves. We are free will own creators. We want ask to our doer how He programed us. We demand remove from our consonances slavery bacillus. Also if Abram is God’s authority and his and our God are the same, if he have contact with Abram and denies our proposal about mutual relation, it will be utterly unjust. We demand that God has no right to choose the upper world for himself and angel class., and to leave the lower world for humans; Therefore we will build for us a tower, which rich the stratosphere. We will placed an idol on the top of tower and holding the sword there in the case if happen war with God. We are ready for this.

People from the “generation of secession” made fantastic building. It was not only building construction but great skip forward in the way to search the universe. but conceptually the “generation of secessions” representatives was not neither polytheists nor monotheists. They tried to find their proper and right place in the container of universe, where every human and angelic individuals will be happy and honor. But this point of view was against Abram’s world – outlook. By his inside nature Abram follows God’s instructions without comments. Abram exhorted the builders to reverence the God and don’t make even step without the Eternal’s (God) permission, Really Abram directly not visited tower constructors, he expressed his position through angelic messengers.

Builders day and night worked in different stories of tower, and security team not permitted outer people been on the construction’s site without reason. viewers can sightseeing tower from aside arranged special place. King Nimrod often visited this place and for a long time talk with viewers who coming

from different cities of empire and even from abroad. Viewers pay one shekel per day to see the Tower of Babel.

In the sightseeing places soon have constructed rest places for visitors with restrooms and public diners. Some days financial gain reached 3-4 hundred shekels and during years it was sufficient sum, which was spend for constructors salary and building materials. Truly it was first tourist camps in the world history.

Abram was popular individual in the Babylon Empire as son of noble man, who was main thaumaturge of Nimrod's court and able organized turmoil in the construction site. Because of this the King Nimrod personalty meet with Abram and said:

– If you do not stop your subversive activity against tower's laborers I am once again check your ability and will place you in the combustion oven with oxygen blower. Once you successfully passed your test, but your brother failed and burned alive. You took your brothers wife Sarah as your wife and you are now happy. Want you one more time test your faith in hot oven with your wife Sarah and lets see how your God help you?

Abram immediately change the mind. quickly returned in his home town Ur and then with his households shortest possible time left the country and going in to visit Noahs family in Ararat mountain region or going search promised land.

Soon towers constructors used against God sharp words, which is not sited into Bible: They said:

– Once pending every 1656 years heaven tore so great that the water poured down upon the Earth. God's administration not properly control this leakage which made mortals life unbearable. During last flood we almost lost our population. Our position is to say to you that your helpers would support sky with columns and mending tore places that might not be another deluge. And about present day's our construction we officially tell you that it will be safety isles and guaranty of our life against future deluge.

Nimrod go more far and sad to God that it would be better if He (God) sometimes would control damage places and fix the sky where periodically passing water.

– Everything is created by yourself, – said the King Nimrod and quoted God’s word’s from Bible that.

– “It is I who made the Earth, and created man upon it. I stretched out the heaven with My hands And I ordained all their host” (Isaiah 45:12 NASB) and repairs also is your business – added Nimrod.

Some members of the “Generation of Secession’s” had very radically, even extremist aspiration.. They even stated that they do not want be always only under God’s will and permanently nerves because as they said “want He kill us or leave us alive”. They even go so far that beginning demand the war in heaven against God. They stated that “God created for his supporters Nirvana and for mortals hell”. That God special arranged devastated deluge throughout which perished so many good people and animals in the ground, water and air, and leave untouched only Noah’s family. They remind listeners that:

“... Noah found favor in the eyes of the Lord” (Genesis 6:8).

But Noah was not so nice man as God think and display us as example of imitation, announced they.

By radical constructors opinion Noah was bacchanalian drunken. He frequently drink wine, sometimes permanently, many day’s straight, without stop and have been transforming into uncontrollable human-like animal. In the middle of hangout Patriarch Noah often lost mind and regularly had been f--king their family members no matter male or female. When one of his son, we do not dare to say his name, in the condition of rage acted same against Noah, when he drunk and naked running into and around house, Noah cursed he. Noah also copulated with domestic animals, horses, donkey’ even sheep’s and ducks. So concluded the “new generation’s” representatives, save Noah’s family and kill every others

include babies were utmost evil act from God's side.

Constructors became so bold and so strong was their omnipotence notion that demonstratively proudly shot up arrow into the sky. Soon arrow fell back, dripping with blood and people really began to believe that they could wage war against the inhabitants of the heaven.

God was very unpleasant because of mortals behavior. He counted humans statement: "Come, let us built ourselves a city which a tower that reach to the heaven, so that we may make a name for ourselves and not be scattered over the face of the whole earth" (Genesis 11:4) contradicted His as Makers will.

We remind that early God told people "increase in number and fill the Earth" (Genesis 9:1). That meant that humans should be live on the surface of the Earth. King of King's was against filler up cosmic space by humans. Only chosen humans have right to locomote up into heaven. God had other plan for mankind.

Mortals like this behavior, not to say, their statement about arrange future probably war in the heaven and even about God's retirement, actually meaning peoples collectively disobedience.

At last very disturb and even provoked Creator come out on the heavenly balcony, look down and sad:

"Behold, they are one people, and they have all one, language; And this is only beginning of what they do; and nothing that they purposes to do will now be impossible for them" (Genesis 11:6).

After this God took strange for us decision: Instead to be happy that his siblings created so great and fantastic structure, with so nice engineering planing and used so durable construction materials He stoppage this progressive activity of mankind.

Really people invented new unseen before scientific achievements. For example they could lifted into very high level problem of illumination, ventilation, sewage and seismologic systems which is so necessary for public gathering places.

For us absolutely unknown reason God became angry that people were able to live and work in poor air and created artificial gardens which made additional oxygen. Constructors and Tower of Babels future administrative staff began to live and work in comfortable apartments and offices. They were used artificial air which kept in special chambers. These hermetic chambers connected through clay tubes with compressors and oxygen blowers which worked permanently. The King Nimrod's people exploited that times medicine advanced achievements. People could accustomed to save energy during night time illumination and were special warm garment because in the about 5 miles height was very cold and many others.

God called his some servants-colleges which the Old Testament does not named and said:

“Come, let us go down and there confound their languages, so that they will not understand one another's speech” and so the Lord scattered them abroad from over the face of the whole earth; and they stopped building the city.” (Genesis 11:7-8).

Here is one circumstance. God took this benchmark decision not lonely, but collectively. Because of this arose question: Who was God's servant-colleges-advisers who played so significant role to solve so fateful problem? Who were this diligent servants who go dawn and stop progress? Who was God's favorite Angles?

Old Testament and other legal documents keep silence about this and we only can guess that these beings may be were Gabriel, Mikhail, Siriel, Raphael, and probably Jesus but not Archangel Satan-Megaton because this last one was always on the technological progress side and Nimrods closest advocate.

Probably constructors scattered job in the world finished by Gabriel or Mikhail which always provided every debatable and unpopular task.

As scholars explained that people who constructed the “Tower of Babel's” seek “name” and “reputation” for themselves. Simply thinking this activity

was not criminal. Why did this attempt upset the Lord of Lords so much? Why was break human beings progress? It is clear that at that time mankind under the Nimrod's leadership demonstrated early potential of developing and technological level in which we live today. Later time historical events showed that we went from using horses for transportation to landing a man on the Moon within 100 years. May be If God hadn't confused the languages men could have landed on the Moon thousand years ago.

Likewise we interesting why our maker said about constructors:

“Nothing will be impossible for them” (Genesis 11:6).

What technological stage imagine God which will be possible for post Nimrod generation? Where will be their limited ability? By what reason stop God progress within thousand years? Till “Apollo” landing on the Moon. Because of this we think that the “Tower of Babel” was multifunctional construction include “Gateway of the God”. That means it was not only observatory but also catapult platform for cosmic spacecrafts.

Truly people were scattered on the Earth, contact among them were weak or even lost. Therefore they decided to build a “sky borne vehicle”. They erected a launch tower for a such a spacecraft, which flow over all the peopled lands. And now partly understandable some constructors initiative to retire the Creator because they did not believe Him.

Thus empire of Nimrod was dispensed. Vast migration moved out of all corners of the globe. The early Nimrod Empire was subdued by God, but power of Nimrod was not broken. His heart was hardened and his people continued consolidate around him. The glory days were over and fading fast, but Nimrod control situation for a long time.

God continued moderate activity to weaken Tower of Babel's meaning. At last Tower fall by massive earthquake and inhabitants of Shinar was spread in the world before the tectonic plates of gigantic con-

continent Pangea separated into the more smaller land-masses of the world as we know them today.

Tower of Babel was very high building. Go to trail yourself.

The first centuries gnostic "Book of Jubilees" noted that the Tower's height's was 5.433 cubits (1 cubit equal 45.72 cm) and two palms, or 2.484 meter (8.150 feet). So Tower had 1.6 miles tall.

Third apocalypses of Baruch mentioned that the tower reached 453 cubit high, which is 211.8 meters (695 feet). It was taller than any structure built in human history until the construction of Eiffel Tower in 1889 which is 324 meter (1063 feet).

From historian Orosius we know that Tower's walls was made from bike bricks and cemented with pitch. Walls had fifty cubits wide, two hundred cubits high and four hundred and seventy states in circumference. 23 gates are placed on each side which made it all 92 gates. The doors of this wonderful size gates were cast in bronze. This man tells many others tales and say" Although such was the glory of its building. it was conquered and destroyed".

Giovani Vallai about 1300 years of C.E. told:

"It measured eighty miles round and it was already 4000 paces high which was 3.68 ml and 1000 paces thick, and each pace is three of our feet"

14th century traveler John Mandovelle stressed that according to the local inhabitants that the Tower of Babel's height was 64 furlongs, (1 furlong was about 201 meter) or 13 km (8 ml).

17th century historian Verstegan provides another figures and said that Tower of Babel's height was 7.6 km or 4.7 ml. He also quoted unnamed authors that spinal way path was so wide that contained lodgings for workers, for animals and there was also other useful spaces. Another author's claim that path was so wide that was enough to have fields for growing grain for animals used in the constructions.

Professor Gordon indicated that height of the Tower will be come out from such figures. Elementary arithmetical counting show that tower with par-

allel walls could have been built to a high of 2.1 km (1.3 ml). After this level towers bricks at the bottom were crushed beneath their own deadweight. Also making the walls towards up would run shortage of oxygen which will cause of difficulty to breathing before the bricks crushed.

Bible commentator Villant notes the date when was started the towers construction. It was began 700 years after flood, and there were 2354 years from the beginning of the world. Confound of languages also happened about 700 years after flood. So, made conclusion Villant confound of languages was happened into 2354 years after creation.

Men lived longer in that time. Tower constructed during 107 years. That come out that confound languages accrued about 800 years after flood.

According Kabbalah, God not satisfied to confound languages and scattering people all over the globe. He towers one of the main master-builder, author of many technical innovations were punished by being transformed into semi-demonic creature. This mystic and wise mortal being banished into so called “three parallel” dimensions, where now inhabited their descendents. This creatures now are immortal demons and have ability to multiply and breeding but never find bless of Salvation.

There again arose the question:

To stop the act of the “Tower of Babel’s” construction and confound the languages were God’s punishment against mankind or it was pedagogical act to make mankind more attractive and educated.

There are different kind of punishment. Lets remembers test – punishments to Job. We have heard about psychical punishment, mental punishment. There is disciplinary punishment. It is possible sentenced men not to see his children and his other beloved ones. Temporary not to drink water. And so on.

Now, on the “Tower of Babel’s” example people not understand each other any more. In the Bible and other holy books there is not indication that after the “Tower the Bevel” incident people one day again

will understand each other. So God's contagiously punishment is unlimited and everlasting. Even today most part of mankind not understand each other. So confound languages were very strong punishment. It is many times powerful then capital punishment. It is strongest punishment which existed ever.

Our great Lord Jehovah Sabbath, our Supreme being in the Heaven is the most lovely Godhead. However we have some prominent cases of disobedience to God. We know about Adams first wife Lilith's disobedience to God. We know about Satan's insurgency in the heaven and Nimrod's movement against God, with far going perspectives.

If Satan's rebellion against God was action against Divine Court's dictatorship and substitute it with parliamentary-democratic order, Nimrod's very good organized movement was fight for human right and individual and collective freedom. If Satan's rebellion was angels uprising, Nimrod's action was human's movement.

There is no doubt that Nimrod's people had contacted with Lucifer or with some other members of his group, for example with "watchers"—astronomers. But first of all that was human's movement, which creator punished terribly. God's verdict against humanity was so strong that they during ten's centuries not elevated in the air.

As Genesis pointed Nimrod was iron man, initiator of the project of Babel. God sad about him: "... Nimrod is a mighty hunter before the God" (Genesis 10:9).

His performance ended with defeated, Nimrod in the ground and Satan in the heaven are rulers of rebellions against God.

Who will be next?

We know only one candidate – challenger on this role. We have not right to say his name but he is one of the son of God. May be "only One, begotten Son". There are many evidences about this.

The Tower of Babel symbolized the world's unification. This idea not seized in the time of Nimrod

and continued exist today. The European Parliament building in the capital of Belgium designed in the form of a pending Tower of Babel and stylized as symbol of humankind's unification.

Only one man really has desired to rebuilt the "Tower of Babel". He was former Iraq dictator-ruler Saddam Husein. The ruins of the Tower of Babel existed near Baghdad at the site of ancient Babylon and Saddam known about it. He spent million's of dollars for archeological excavations. Today because of many times remodeling probably impossible to conformed which ruins belong to Nimrod time. Husein work in this direction and wanted find hard proof about Nimrod's time Towers ruins but in vain. He had perished in the battle against Judea-Masonic America and his business ended with failure.

Does Hussein's Idea disappeared without trail? Is it possible to rebuilt the Tower of Babel?

Unfortunately against this idea diffinitely will be Jewish America and whole Christendom.

Tower of Babel can rebuilt only Arabians. It is their interest but this great event will happen when they gain full political power in the Middle East region. Some Arabian states eagerly built highest towers in the world. Towers almost reach stratospheric level and they going up. Dubai located "Burj Khalipha" and future "Azerbaijan Tower" is clear example of it. There is no doubt that one day will have apeared giant like Tower of Bebel and it will be sign that Arabs are ready to take more significant role in the world then they have it now. For this Arabians should united politically and economically into "Great Arabistan or Khaliphate". It will not be as present time notorious ISIS like Khaliphate. It will be union which will answer Arabians natural instinct to live in their own united Arabian state. Now we are witness that his process locomotion and the question is will it finish before the End Time?

The culmination of mankind history approaching very fast and our period of time is very limited. can

Arabian's in time rebuilt the Tower the Babel? That is the question.

The "Tower of Babel" was tower of gentile nation's. At that times not exist Jewish, Armenians and other distinctive people.

Why Jews are against the "Tower of Babel's" reconstructionous

Jewry were and are God's concentrated nation. They formed as nation after Egypt's slavery during their fame 41 years travel in Sinai peninsula. By their leader Moses and partly Egyptian priesthoods initiative was created King Book Bible which is 100 percent Jewish book and is God's instruction to Jews from Genesis to revelation. Both, Jews and Gentiles want they or not want if they recognized Bible as Holy book must obedience to Bible indications.

The Bible condemned nation's united Idea. It is against Jews assimilation and absorption into other nation. Bible is against world's one language because it is against Jewry interest.

So Jews were against the "Tower of Babel's" reconstruction because it was nations united symbol and is against Jews interest.

There are one more reason which make clear why Jews are against world's nation's unification.

Jewish nation have not angel who advocate them before God. They served God directly without mediator through their Patriarchs and prophets. They are God's spies at the planet Earth. Every other nation has corresponding angels that represent at the heavenly court, but Jewry have not. Every corresponding and mediator angels among Gentiles and Judea-Christian God are under Jews control.

Jewry were jealous, they feared that one day some Gentile nation set up direct contact with God and will be representatives on Divine Court. Automatically Jewry influence will decrease. Jews try not appeared such contender nation which will take Jews functions and decrease their meaning.

So destroy the "Tower of Babel" and confound languages were in Jews interest. They got opportu-

nity and follow scattering nations into their places of destination and play there God's agents role.

As we mentioned early God's beloved Jewish nation had direct contact with them through prophets. God many times tested his chosen people. Who not passed test was perished. God many time squeeze and filtered Jews made even some genocides and after from them form thoroughbred, brilliant nation and give them amassing job. Control and watchdog the other nations and reported everything before God's court.

World is multinational. Most part of world nation's not understand each other. Jews play connectors role among them, as concrete cemented different nations.

God created world nations building with Jewish cement and not need world without Jews. At last he is Jews God but if Gentiles can united and construct their Tower without Jewish bitumen they throw down Jews God and on the heavenly throne will arise new King and name of which will be...

What is the Jew's and Christian's common God's name ?

If Gentiles uprising will have finished successfully who will be Gentiles new King of Kings?

Definitely this new King of Kings and Lord of Lords is in his way to the heavenly throne.

SATAN AS GOD'S OBEDIENT SERVANT

Satan was and is probably the most important public figure in the human history. Without Satan impossible imagine our life. He is the base-ment of the building of mankind.

Earliest mention of Satan occurred in the Hebrew Bible and translated as “adversary” or “opposer”. This God creator also called Abaddon, Apollion, Beelzebub, Azazel, prince of Demons, Prince of air, Morning star the Tempter and many others.

In the Old and in the New Testaments the name “Satan” mentioned 66 times, the “Devil” 34 times and the “Lucifer” which translated as “Day of Star” or the “Morning Star” only one times (Isaiah 4:12,20) and we in our essay some times will mentioned so.

In the beginning Lucifer was God's special angel-messenger and obedient servant. He mostly help people, but in special cases blocks or opposes human's plans and desires, restricts their activity. But this angel-messenger was not necessary malevolent. However some times Satan look likes as the angel of death and performer of special task, which may be was against human's intention.

In the “Book of Number” and “Book of Job” Satan appeared as the member of God's divine assembly and dutiful servant. Satan was intellectual messenger, even though he has unlimited and grander potential, he was not evil.

As we mentioned above Satan able to restricted mortals activity and if it is necessary give them correct direction. As the literary scholar Neil Forsyth says “If path is bad, an obstructions is good”.

Often Satan simply have been sent by the Lord to protect a person, tested or punished them. The story of Balaam in the biblical book of Numbers tells of a man who decided to go where God had ordered him not to go. Man Balaam saddled his ass and set off and go in his way. In the road cross supernatural messen-

ger and which was invisible for Balaam, but the ass saw him and stopped in her tracks:

“And the ass saw of angel of Lord standing on the road, with a drawn sword in his hand; and ass turned aside out of the way, and went into field; and Balaam stuck the ass, to turn her onto the road. Then the angel of the lord stood in a narrow path between the vineyard, with a wall on each side, and when the ass saw the angel of the Lord, she pushed against the wall, so stuck her again” (Numbers 22:23-25).

The third time the ass saw the blocking angel, she stopped and lay down under Balaam and in this moment ass owner stuck the ass with his staff. Here happened very important event. The Lord open the mouth and ass beginning speak and sad to Balaam. It was miracle:

– “What have I done to you, that you have stuck me three times?”

– “Because you have made a fool of me. I wish I had a sword in my hand, for then I would kill you”– Balaam said.

– “Am I not your ass, that you have ridden all your life to this very day? Did I ever do such things to you? – said ass to Balaam.

And Balaam said, “no” (Numbers 22:28-30).

After this “the Lord open the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the Lord standing in the way with his drawn sword in his hand. Balaam immediately notes that in front of him stand Archangel Satan even though never saw him early. And he bowed his head and fell on his face. After this Satan rebuke Balaam:

-“Why have you stuck your ass three times? Behold, I come here to oppose you, because your way is evil in my eyes; and the ass saw me,. If she had not turned away from me, I would surely have killed you right then, and let her live” (Numbers 22:31-33).

Admonished by this alarming vision Balaam agreed to do what God want who, commands trough his special destination messenger Archangel Satan.

Satan explain Balaam that “If she (ass) not turned away from me, I would surely have killed you...”

It was very brain-teaching lesson for Balaam which encountered with Satan and stay unharmed. Balaam was very lucky.

Satan was and is greatest celestial being. He is God's heavenly consultative organs, that is universe elite club's permanent members. This is consultative place where under God's ruling periodically gathering heavenly illuminant creatures. In this place so called "Sons of God" was solving important for universe issues. Satan had special role in the heavenly court. He was kind of mobile intelligent agent as "God's eye" or "the God's ear," These agent roamed the empire looking for signs of disloyalty among the people. Lucifer-Satan's personal title was "Malek" or angel and was Divine counsels "prosecuting attorney".

Idea that with God had existed consultative comity indicated ancient Babylonians cultural heritage. For example in Akkadian and Sumerian clay tablets described angels collective gathering with God. Same indication we find among Canaanites, ancient Greece, Hebrew and north peoples legends and mythology.

God's consultative establishment was parliament like legislative assembly were group of angels had especially high status. This status was same which have UN Security Counsels permanent members. No one know how many angels have been without special status but most probably that they been angels wide circles representatives and had particular democratic rights.

Later appeared Christians about Divine Courts and Parliament had their opinion. By their point of view in the God's Divine counsel accompanied only three dimension: God, His son and Holy ghost. Thus By Christian's thoughts Divine Court was in fact Trinity council with Jesus Christ or Jesus Messiah's participation.

By Christian's' opinion Jesus in immaculate form, was born by his Mather, but without any interference from his father. So Jesus was born in the Earth, but

He already lived in Heaven with his God-Father and with Holy ghost and ruling the unlimited universe. It is revolutionary opinion. If it was so, in this case particular who representatives in heavenly court many million angels interests? If Divine consultative courts members number decreased till three dimension that indicated Christian's out looks limited. Because many million angels would not have their representative in the heavenly court and many prominent angels would have lost the job.

Many christian sectarian evangelists beginning humiliated Satan's authority and try show him in caricature view. They spread opinion that Satan-Lucifer is red stockings, horse's hooded horned and funny goat bearer being. To created like this picture Christian church take care for a long centuries. By their opinion Satan already denizen into bottomless pit with his follower fallen angels. Satan with broken wings lay down with grate anger in the edge of the fired lake and permanently think to revenge Jesus for his misfortune.

This opinion is totally wrong and counted on the believers who not properly orientated into Babel stories. Great Archangel Satan – Megatron not suffering into or in the edge of the “Lake of Fire”, were burned brimstone and sulphate. More ever Satan still is God's consultative stuff's active member and rebel against God not started yet.

Some angels rising against God predicted Apostle John in his prophetic work “Revelation”. Real author of this book is Jesus Christ himself, who through Archangel Gabriel dictated this book. This is the story about End Time which finished Satan's detained. This benchmark event fulfilled only six wings owner Archangel Mikhail. He during individual fighting defeated and arrested thirty six wings owner Satan and throw him into “Lake of Fire”. This heroic act is less probably.

The point is that Lucifer-Megatron know every thing. He was knowledge most prominent provider. He from early morning till late night sit at the table

and reading and writing in the worlds most famous libraries. One of his profession and vocation was scribe. He performed God's most difficult missions and form human souls. The formation of mortals souls was Satan's one more important duty.

Satan would not started rebellion against God which will have ended with his arrested bounded into bottomless pit. In this case mankind would stayed without his educational monitoring.

Satan from ancient times know that clouds gatherings on his head and any mortals should know that Satan is ready for his heavy and intensive job. He work without stop and rest almost 24 hours strait. Factually he was God's administrations and parliaments educational department's head and his word had wight.

One of the divine meeting which was arranged with God was very significant. About this narrated the "Book of Job". Perhaps this creative work is earliest book in Bible. It is really that Job was Abraham's, Isaac's, Jacob's, Joseph's or Moses contemporary or earlier individual. But the author of the "Book of Job" was not Job. According to Jewish and early Christian scholars the author of the "Book of job" was Moses or author is unknown but by our opinion writer is Satan.

On this heavenly meeting happened great, dramatic and benchmark talk among God and Lucifer which was permanent and influential member of Divine Court. It's seems that some time Lucifer came in the meeting little bit later. It not indicated that Lucifer was arrogant and special going later in the meeting, emphasized his disrespect to God and other delegate-angels. Why need fastest and strongest Lucifer coming on the God's meeting later? Simply he had lot of jobs and missions. Lucifer always was in moving. He either study in library or doing job. Last time Lucifer by God's advise worked about creating perfect man.

The "Book of Job" indicate:

"Now there was a day when the sons of God came

to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan also came among them” (Job 1:6).

In the meeting were “Sons of God” and this is pretty understandable, but the phrase “Satan came also among them” indicates that Satan was in the rank of “Son of God” or more higher, but in no cases not less.

In the meeting Lucifer came little later and because of this God friendly ask:

– From where do you come?

Then Satan answered the Lord and said,

– “From roaming about on the Earth and walking around on it” (Job 1:7).

From “the Book of Job” became cleared that God began intrusting:

– “Have you considered My servant Job? For there is no one like him on the Earth blameless and upright man fearing God and turning away from evil” (Job 1:8).

As mentioned above the name of Job and his household became main issue of Divine Court. God love Job and was very pride of him. He was under God’s protraction. God want that on the Earth lived only job’s like people. Job was richest man in the world. He was great merchant and financier. He had seven sons and three daughters. He had lot of cattle. God demand from Divine Court and counsel stuff respect Job. So Job was on the Earth and the Heaven very respectful person.

About Job’s wealth the “Book of Job” has wrote: “His possessions also were 7.000 sheep, 3.000 camels, 500 yoke of oxen, 500 female donkeys, and very many servants; and that man was the greatest of all the men of the east” (Job 1:3).

Job also had many possessions, natural resource and useful minerals. He was also the main money lender at this time and owned personal bank.

Camel even at present time is very expensive and privilege domestic animal. Especially expensive was camel in the ancient time. He was called as “cruiser of desert”. One camel was present \$ 130 000 price

“Mercedes” equivalent. Job had 3000 camel and this fact indicated about Job’s wealth. Job had many million dollars possession. May be he been billionaire.

Job is the very good guard his treasure from loss and make the gold multiply. Job was know very well that money is the measure of earthly success and partly this knowledge he gained from God, but through Satan as one of the instructor of mankind.

What say Satan to God indicated that he had great experience into human’s relation. He served as human souls rising monitor. Satan began analysis given circumstance and stated to God:

– “Does Job fear God for nothing”.. “have you not made a hedge about him and his house and all that he has, on ever side? You have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land” (Job 1:9-10).

So By Satan’s opinion Job was God’s favorite individual. He have every goodness, but in critical moment may be his faith to love God will shaken. Satan stated:

“But put forth Your hand now and touch all that he has; he will surely curse You to your face” (Job 1:11).

Thus how is God’s position in this case?

Man should be so devoted to his God, to the bright future as have Job. He is model of future man. God created man “In his image”. Job very close bordered on this criteria and was very pride of it. It seemed that in the future God want inhabited the planet Job’s like “small perfect gods”.

What was Satan’s position?

Lucifer as God’s heavenly education department’s ruler and human’s souls constructor suspected that standards which set up God is enough that humans soul was steady. Satan agreed that Job is Good example of for devoted to God but he is very quarantining by wealth and probably during misfortune and calamity will not be so strong by faith to God as he is now.

By God’s opinion Job rich future men perfect standard.

By Satan's opinion Job not rich yet this standard of perfection and will necessary made test in this direction.

There is not information that within analysis this issue other members of Divine Court took participation in this debate. We able to fix only God's and Satan's positions, but also it is clear that Divine Courts consultative organ was not dictatorial organ. Probably in specific situation some other angel-delegates able presented their point of view, but into very limited form. Also it is clear that discussion with God indicated Satan's high political position.

To give answer on Satan's argument that Job "not rich yet the standard of perfection" and more diffinitely and better display picture God decided to provided experiment. God took unusual measure. He increase Satan's right-duty. They together interesting to know which level will reach Jobs coefficient of divotions to God against increase of misfortune's which will happened with him. In which level Job can keep loyalty to God and when he failed.

So Satan from Creator got this sophisticated and delicacy mission. We only should say that this experiment sacrificed some person's, factually Job's whole household's life.

May be envisage Satan's great potential God order:

"And the Lord said to Satan."Behold, all that he has is in your power, only do not put forth your hand on him" (Job 1:12).

From our side we only added that God's order is understandable but it have not basement, because there is not even one documentary conformed fact in Holy books or other in additional sourses that Satan even his great physical-moral advantage killed some one even most criminal individual. May be God said this just for protocol for Divine Court.

After that Satan departed from the presence of the Lords court and going down, in the Earth to quickly tested Job's obedience to God.

Repercussion of the divine debate was Job's great

test like this may be no person happened in the Earth. Soon Job lost everything, his wealth, health his family. In one moment Bible notes:

The Chaldeans formed three bands and make a raid on the camels and took them and slew the servants with the edge of the sword..." (Job 1:17).

This lines from Bible indicated that Job, as the Hebrew noble man lived among Chaldean's that means Job was contemporary of Abraham when he lived in the town of Ur when it belong to Chaldea. It was about 20 century B.C. Sow story about Job is oldest story in the Bible.

Soon Job got information that his sons and daughters were eating and drinking wine in their oldest brothers house and suddenly a great wind came from across the wilderness and stuck the for corners of the house, and it fell on young people and they died.

Job's test was so unbearable and painful. He tore his robe fell to the ground and said:

"Naked I came from my mother's womb. And naked I shall return there. The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away. Blessed be the name of the lord" (Job 1: 21).

Thus Job drooped into Catastrophic situation. He became physically absolutely unable and sick, but keep strong mood and not lost lovely loyalty and obedience against Lord. Job's nearest relatives and friends are no help. They forgot about Job and say good by except tree friends. Even Job's wife said to him:

"Do you still hold fast your integrity? Curse God and die" (Job 2:9).

So shortest possible time Job from uppermost high social level dropped down into low social level. He became unable to do even "natural necessities", individually go and make pi and dropping. And even though he don't betray God.

Job's behavior was unbroken spirits and God's loyalty unrepeatable example. Like this action into next about four millennium only chosen among chosen people repeated.

If we jumped forwarded we can say that after “divine diagnoses” Job received back more wealth than he had before his testing. The Lord restored the fortune of Job and increase his wealth twofold. Then all his brothers and sisters and who had know him before came to him:

“And they ate bread with him in his house; and they consoled him and comforted him...and each one give him one piece of money, and each a ring of gold”, “The lord blessed... Job more than his beginning; And he had 14,000 sheep and 6.000camels and 1.000 yoke of oxen and 1.000 female donkeys”. He had seven sons and tree daughters”;. After this, Job lived 140 years, and saw his sons and daughters, four generations” “And Job died, an old man and full of days” (Job 42:11,12,13,16,17).

Thus one more time vividly justified public opinion that rich man have many friends and poor always is abandon.

Job’s execution-examination operation took participation from the beginning till end provide Lucifer. But he was been only God’s wishes performer and weapon. And Job’s family members death, and Job’s health, and wealth destroy was not Lucifer’s sin. Lucifer only obedient and follow to God’s will and tested Job’s loyalty against God.

On the contrary God’s behavior get-go many questions. First of all why God so ominously examine Job? To whom He show this example? Every one who saw Job and hear story about him include Job’s wife reckoning that after so great loses from Job’s side keep loyalty against God was not hearty thought. In the same time into Job’s misfortune blame only Lucifer will not right. He only performed God’s delicacy-testing job.

In the same time Job lost beloved family members, include son and daughters total ten siblings. These were nonrefundable loses. As regard for Jobs wife who reproached her husband with words” curse God and die” not clear does she became Jobs new ten siblings mother or not. Early Job had ten siblings

and their mother rebuke Job. If she became more ten siblings mother that total will be 20 siblings which is less probably. By our opinion woman who said so negative words about God will not be mother Jobs newborn family. Old wife also dead and God give Job new wife and hew children.

Job 100 percent conformed his loyalty to God. Even though later, after “divine test” most high generously return him every things include his family members into same quantity, but others. God not return Job’s old siblings. Naturally new children can’t change lost siblings. The old members of job’s family perished innocents.

To whom were sacrificed they? To Future example of perfect man?. For better coefficient of God’s loyalty ?. For what? Job was far going leader in this way. It is come out that Job as leader in God’s fidelity punished tenfold stronger then regular man. This is pretty sophisticate question and subject of future deliberation.

In Job’s case God-Satan’s relation was under strictly subordination. Satan do only what he had permitted from God, nothing more.

In the “Book of Job” Satan is God’s so devoted representative as he was in the story of Balaam from the “Book of Numbers”.

But King of question is what happened next, why Satan became God’s opponent?

Satan new appeared in the Bible happened with King David when he decided arranged Jew’s census and set up institution of taxation. This was the third census that Israel took after leavening Egypt. So “numbered” the people was not only idea of Antichrist whose “Numeration” will accrue in the End Times but comes from ancient period of history.

Census was taking under the low of Moses and was God’s inspiration. Factually God commanded Moses to number the Israelite solders on two different occasions: One in the second year after deliverance from Egypt bondage and again about 40 years later near the end of Israelite wandering in the des-

ert. Also primary reason in the old testament for the taking a census was to know the size of a nation's army and it's ability to win wars against other people. (Numbers 1:1-3,19; 26:2-4).

There was also financial reason for census. it was necessary money to built up Tabernacle and altar for Maker. The Lord also spoke to Moses saying:

“When you take a census of the son of Israel to number them, then each one of them shall give a ransom for himself to the Lord... everyone who is numbered shall give: half a shekel according to the shekel of the sanctuary (the shekel is twenty gerahs), half a shekel as a contribution to the Lord” (Exodus 30;12-13).

This two acts also had big symbolical meaning. By Most high's plan no men born in bondage will not enter into promised land. Because of this arranged this two census to know how many slave origin man die and what was Jew's content after 40 years of wandering in wilderness.

The King David as the Most High's obedient servant also had great plans. He wants spread his kingdom's boarders, and construct new cities. Because of this he need counting the number of fighting men. Taxation of people is part of states life. More ever this idea was coming from God who said to David:

“Go, number Israel and Judea” (2 Samuel 24:1).

David's commander of the army Jafer nine month and twenty days Joab brilliantly finished this work. At that time he was in Jerusalem.

“And Joab gave the number of the registration of the people to the King; and there were in Israel eight hundred thousand valiant men, who drew the sword, and the men of Judea were five hundred thousand men” (2 Samuel 24:9).

Here happened amazing and not understandable event. David instead of be happy because so successfully finished this gigantic job became sad. He said to Lord:

“I have sinned greatly in what I have done. But now, O Lord, please take away the iniquity of Your

servants for I have acted very foolishly” (2 Samuel 24: 10).

We don't know what “iniquity and foolishly act” made David in this concrete event but the Lord was so “unbearable buttered” that He through his special angel killed 70.000 men.

“...and seventy thousand men of the people from Dan to Beersheba died (2 Samuel 24:15).

“When the angel stretched out his hand towards Jerusalem to destroy it the lord relented from the calamity and said to the angel who destroy the people, “It is enough! Now relax your hand.” (2 Samuel 24:16).

Very disturbed David ask to Lord:

“Behold, it is I who have sinned, and it is I who have done wrong; but these sheep what have they done?

After Davids very reasonable question God make quite and tell to David:

“Go up, erect an alter to the Lord...(2 Samuel 24:18).

There is question why God make so angry that killed so many innocent people during and after so peaceful operation as was census? Census is celebration. People and state beginning better understand their homeland perspective and ability. Why this event God counted as evil and destroy so many people?

“God killed 70.000 men, and probably another couple hundred thousand women and children because King David had census, as God “moved” him to do. We don't know real reason of peoples mass murder. In the “Hot heart” we can guess that God wanted his ration of blood, guts and burning meat. David not satisfaction good God's demand and Most High killed hundred of thousand of people in a plaque. We don't believe that but some Biblical scholars estimated that only by Biblical information God through his angel of death killed more then 33 million men and in future Armageddon war planed another 87 million.

Story about Davids census and consequences almost word to word echoed into other place of Bible only with one references: “Numbered of people” from David demanded not God but “Satan”.

Go to trail yourself:

“Then Satan stood up against Israel and moved David to Number Israel” (1 Chronicless 21:1).

David said to his commander of army Joab:

“Go number Israel from From Beersheba even to Dan.. (1 Chronicless 21:2).

Joab completed his job and reported to David:

“Joab gave the number of the census of all the people to David. And all Israel were 1,100 000 men who drew the sward; and Judah was 470.000 men who drew the sward” (1 Chronicless 21:5).

After this happened great misfortune for David’s Kingdom.

“God was displease with this thing, so He stuck Israel.” (1 Chronicless 21:7).

So in the plain place created simple question:

– Is the taking of census a sin?

Most Bible commentators thinks that taking census is not sin, but with one notes. It is not sin if it was God’s idea. But it is sin if it is Satan’s idea. From God’s side everything is good and vice-versa, if Satan moved David to disobey God, in this case census possess was It diffinitely sin. David did it to determine his power, without number of people. It was not only curiosity, but subject of ambitious too. Satan put the thoughts in David’s mind that if he know the number of young men under his rule he could brag or boast how great king he was by the size of his army.

David said to God:

– “I have sinned greatly...for I have done very foolishly”...I am the one who has sinned and done very wickedly, but these sheep, what have they done? (1 Chronicless 21:8,17).

“So the Lord sent a pestilence on Israel; 70.000men of Israel fell. “And God sent an angel to Jerusalem to destroy it; but as he was about to destroy it, the Lord saw and was sorry over the calamity, and said to

the destroying angel, “ it is enough; now relax your hand”.. (1 Chronicless 21:14-15).

Then as sigh of reconciliation God recommend David:

– “...Go up and build altar...”(1 Chronicles 21:18).

Reader see the problem?

In the “2 Samuel” is the Lord urged on David to take the census and in the “1 Chronicless” it’s “Satan”. There is contradiction or untruth information which indicated that in the Divine Court appeared tension. The “Book of Zechariah” wrote about this:

“Then he showed me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of the Lord, and Satan standing at his right hand to accuse him”, “The Lord said to Satan, “The Lord rebuke you. Satan! Indeed, the Lord who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you!.. (Zechariah 3:1-2).

So Satan stand at God’s right hand and got rebuke from the Most High. This fact indicated that In the Divine Court some times when analyzing difficult question sides not always agreed to each other and during most hot debates Satan became as opposes of God.

Satan in the Old Testament is not so negative as into New Testament. Satan’s present time negative face was created by Christians, early he was know other. Its like play soccer in one gate. every one listen Christian’s versions about events and no one listen Satan’s version in the same event and even don’t want to hear about it. If had happened the some historical facts Satan’s versions wide advertisement this case Christianity would be lost one of the main function of their exist, the business-monopole right to fight against evil enemy-Satan.

Against Lucifer was fighting every Christians. One of the active fighter was “German Lion” Martin Luther. This man factually alone cut the long wings to Roman Catholic Church and reformed the Christianity, his followers: Roihlin, Miuntzer and John Calvin finished this deal with victory.

Strongest, wisest r and heroic Martin Luther bit-

terly fighting against Catholicism, Jew's and as well as Lucifer. He understand the carnal of question and stated that "Without Devil and damnation there is a little need for either Christ and his church".

Because of this Christian's from the day's of their activity began to faced negative prefecture of Satan, once God's main Archangel, which provided most difficult and delicacy God's missions. He was decreased till little creation who clothed in red uniform, with goats bear, and stand on horse hoof, running around the bell.

Samuel Battler said: "None hear the Devil's side any story". Everything was wrote by God's or by His indication this make prophets.

Bible counting as God's creative work. Does anyone heard that Satan made any commentary about some subject? Or reject some slender which is systematically rounding about him? Never Satan publicly commentated or proclaimed his purposes about what he want or what he intended to do. On the contrary, millions of Bible scholars, theologians and students, and simply every one have they gift or not try spread disinformation about Satan. For example Jehovah witnessed try conformed that Satan was not created by God, but was created separately by "unknown Evil one" without Lord's interference. But does this "evil" created by himself?

More higher authority then Jehovah witness Great Isaiah explained:

"I form the light and created darkness, I make good and created evil, I am the Lord who does all those" (Isaiah 45:7).

So very clearly was told that "darkness and "evil" were God's job and not created by himself.

Christians spread disinformation about great heavenly uprising under Satan's leadership. Truly this uprising not happened yet, but will have happened soon with his negative outcomes. Uprising is into Christians imagination. They very need this uprising to justified their existence.

Christians contend that the binding of Satan in

Revelation 20:1-3 occurred at the first coming of Christ and that Satan is already bounded right now during this present age. It says Satan is “laid hold of”, “bound”, and thrown “into the abyss”. The abyss is then “shut” and “sealed it over him”

This seems to contradict the way Satan is pictured in the New Testament. Notice how The Satan described that.

“The ruler of this world” (John 12:13;14:30).

“The God of the world” (2 Corinthians 4:4).

“An angel of light” (2 Corinthians 11:14).

“Prince of the power of the air” (Ephesians 2:2).

“Accusing of the God’s people” (Revelation 12:10).

“Like roaring lion, seeking someone to devour” (1 Peter 5:8).

As you can see, Satan appears to be anything but bound today. He not has yet been bound. By Christians opinion Satan continued “blinding the mind of the lost” (2 Chorinthians 4:4). He not arrested yet. By God’s and Jesus plan It will have happened when the Christ will second time return back.

Most probably that Satan will have never arrested, because as most educate, mental strong, and fast angel known very well what consequence will follow after angels uprisings. Prophet predicted future by God’s indication. Some can do Archangel Satan. He is most great prophet in the world and heaven. He know everything it in details. One of the Satan’s honor profession is be heavenly scribe. He very diligently fixing the History of Heaven. Satan is greatest computer center. God is “author” of everything and Satan keep every information about these. He is whole world’s information date-bases.

Satan very deeply know last part of New Testament’s mystic-apocalyptic “Revelation”. Satan know what described there. What means last seven years period’s or so called End Times events. So for Archangel Satan in this form and in this results uprising against God is nonsense. Why make war against God? For what purposes? Satisfied personal pride

and be most high? Satan know that same result will be reached not by primitive uprising, but by moderate remodeling and reformation.

When God created first human being, it was great event. In the same time God created humans living zone, The Garden of Eden which was under God's protraction.

From God Satan got "occupancy some unique positions". One of the Satan's job was the monitoring education system among the first human being as well as protracted two trees, "Tree of life" and Tree of Knowledge" in the Garden of Eden.

There is rhetorical question: From whom Satan protected these trees?

Reader! That is the subject of feather deliberation.

Satan had one more position. He was first guard of God's throne, in the "Holy mountain" (Ezekiel 28:12).

God by himself created Satan and know what level creature was he. The God himself told him":

There are some epithets to Satan:

Thus says the Lord God.

"You had the seal of perfection,

Full of wisdom and perfection in beauty

you were in Eden, the garden of God;

Every precious stones was your covering;

The ruby, the topaz and the diamond;

The beryl, the onyx and the jasper;

The lapis lazuli, the turquoise and the emerald;

And the gold, the workmanship of your settings and sockets,

Was in you. On the day that you were created they were prepared.

You were the anointed cherub who covers,

And I placed you there

You were on the holy mountain of God;

You walked in the midst of the stones of fire.

You were blameless in your ways

From the day you were created

Until unrighteousness was found in you" (Ezekiel 28:12-15).

No other being was created as intelligent as Satan and because of this God himself give him the title "perfect and beauty"

In the same time Satan as "living celestial beings" highest rank, had one more benefit. It was the "Free Will" right. This right give Satan privilege not to inquire the God and violate subordination, took the independent decision.

We don't know which member from Divine Courts had right of "Free will's". May be no one.

Does Jesus have the right of "free will?". If he at that time have existed and been Divine Court's one of the prominent member, he had not right of "Free Will". His every action was conformation of his devoted to God's will. Jesus always noted that his and his fathers, God's will are the same. In some cases we can say that he was 100 percent God and 100 percent human "Zombie" in good meaning of this word. Thus have not right of the "Free Will" Jesus without interpretation had arranged God's will on the Earth.

"Free Will" right was very important philosophical notion. It was sprout of democracy. The Divine Court from foundation was as dictatorial organ. It was for the most part like "dispatch room". From here organized million's connections in the universe. Divine Court gained the collective organ's dispute rank, because of Satan's participation there. The history which described in Jewish version of Bible obliged us to think so.

Jewish and Christian version's of Bible are almost the same. They repeated each other. Because of Bible is 100 percent Jewish ethnic creative work and is more older then Bibles Greek and other Christian version's Jewish (Hebrew) version have advantage.

The ancient Jewish version of "The life of Adam and Eve" (Vita Adae et Evae 14) written that when God created Adam, He called his most elite angels on the regular meeting. They should participated and analysis some important things include Adams creation,

God was very satisfied for his job. He show

Adam to meeting's delegates as his last most successful creative job and ordered every members of celestial court and every living being in the heaven should to odored and admired his work and bow down to their younger human siblings as future master on the Earth.

By Jewish scriptural version Archangel Mikhail first among meeting members stand up, quickly approached the table where lay dawn new made Adam. Adam rapidly stand up and Michael in front of meeting's members bow down to Adam. It was first precedent that angel bow down to human. After Mikhail every members of Divine Court approached to Adam and express obedience to him.

Adam was very pleasant and pride. Only Satan don't do it.

God ask to Satan:

– Why not bow to my new masterpiece?

Satan refused and saying:

– “Why do you press me? I will not warship one who is younger then I am and inferior; I'm older then he is, he ought to warship me” (Vita Adae et Evae 14:3).

From this episode became clear that Mikhail and other angels have not “Free Will” right. They have been God' satraps, his appendix, his will's without words performers. Only Satan had “Free Will” right. Only he made democratic background in the celestial court. Because of this Satan's Divine Courts position was more high then others. He was spiritual free celestial being. He had “Free Will” status

Now lets make little windup and go head.

Thus in the “Book of Job” we find interesting situation that happened twice:

1. Now there was a day when the “Son's of God” came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came also among them” (Job 1:6).

So Satan counting as one of “Sons of God” or he have other status probably most high and have been invited in this meeting. Satan have not lower status then “Sons of God” otherwise he would not be invited on the meeting.

2. Again there was a day when the “Son of God” came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came also among them to present himself before the Lord” (Job 2:1).

So Satan again attended on the God’s meeting with “Sons of God.” He was on the meeting as regular attendee. He was not invited on the meeting. Attended on the meeting was Satan’s job. Most probably that Satan himself arranged celestial meetings with God and his secretarial assistants invited the delegate -angels.

In this two above mentioned episodes no tension notes among God and Satan. But soon situation changed slowly.

In other places Bible notes:

“The Lord show me Joshua, the high priest, standing before the angel of the Lord, and the Satan standing at his right hand to accuse him. The Lord said to the Satan, “The Lord rebuke you, O Satan! The Lord who has chosen Jerusalem rebuke you” (Zechariah 3:1-3).

Here we see little tension situation in the heavenly court. Even though Satan stand in his usual place “at the right hand” of the God, but he have got serious rebuke and accusation from the Most High.

In this case we see that stress in the Divine Court slightly increased. And tension aroused among Satan and God. But work in the heavenly court continued as usual. Satan from God “was allowed “be there. Satan have many missions and places where he work and had dominions. He got responsibility about Garden of Eden, keep God’s thrown and many others.

Satan attended on Divine Court also as the planet Earth governor. So if the Lord of lords decided substitute Satan and appointed in his position someone other, it is not easy action. It is uppermost difficult to find Satan’s analog in the heaven. Satan written into terrestrial history with untarnished letters. And author of this history is Archangel Satan himself.

But what status have on the Divine Court Jesus which later have been called as Messiah?

Jesus was is and will be one of the influential celestial being world ever seen, and history about Antony the Great conformed this.

Some times Jesus announced very sophisticate and unexplainable statements. Once he commanded his followers:

“Sell your possessions and give to charity...” (Luke 12:33).

In other cases Jesus even went so far as to say:

“If any one come to Me and does not hate his own father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters, yes and even his own life he cannot be My disciple” (Luke 14:26).

From the time of his appearance on the Earth Jesus change the world. The coming new age demands total allegiance and abandon family obligations, property, homeland. Thus Jesus urges his followers to break their merely natural relationships in favor of spiritual ones. Divided and disrupts family relationships Jesus boldly declared:

“Do you suppose that I came to grant peace on earth? I tell you no, but rather division; For from now on five members in one household will be divided, three against two and two against tree. They will be divided, father against son and son against father, mother against daughter and doughtier against mother, mother-in low against daughter-in-low and doughtier-in-low against mother-in-low” (Luke12:51-53).

In the first centuries of N.E. the number of followers of Jesus slowly but surely increased and on of them was Antony. He was illiterate, but rich and holy man who literary understand what Jesus say.

Antony was the son of affluent and moneyed Christian parents who lived in a small town Herakopolise in Egypt, around 260 years C.E.

When Antony was about eighteen, his parents died and left him responsible for large household. He had to care for his young sister, supervise the slaves, and manage thee hundred acre of fertile and beautiful farmland.

Some six month after his parents death Antony

think about his future, when one day in church he heard the words Jesus spoke to a rich young man:

“...Go and sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, follow me” (Matthew 19:21).

Antony immediately left the church and gave to the villagers the property he have received as his inheritance. “So that he and his sister would not be burdened with it” wrote Antony’s biographer Anastasius of Alexandria in his Book “Life of Antony” Atanasius during 46 years was Bishop of Alexandria.

Antony blindly followed Jesus indications, sold all their possessions, gave most of the money to the poor, and cert only a little in reserve to provide for his young sister; Soon afterward he placed her in a home with some ascetic Christian woman and left the home and beginning live in the edge of the village in half destroyed cabin.

Instead of marring and entering into lifelong obligations of a wealthy landowner, Antony took Jesus words to shrug off these responsibilities.

Antony abruptly abandon a traditional and respectful life to make his own way to self-discovery and discovery of God.

Antony became the representative of so called “Desert Father’s” and “First Egyptian Monk’s”. Antony began the life of a hermit, living in an abandon sepulchral with snakes, spiders and bats. He ate only bread, with little salt, and water, which never tested before sunset, and sometimes only one every several days. He wore sackcloth and sheepskin and often sleep on a bare floor.

Antony devoted himself to ascetic, which literally means “exercise”. He try to find his soul through meditation and pray stay knelt during many ours on the stone floor. It was difficult way for life. His biographer Atanasius tell us that Antony rejected family, marriage, and kinship, he willingly subjected himself to those who devoted themselves to Christ, and their love for one another.

Antony was to become famous among Chris-

tians as spiritual pioneer who try to discover what will happen if you go beyond the civilization and attempted set up his relationship with infinite God. He became as Antony the Great; Giant of holiness.

Atanasius tell us that first time devil tormented Antony with: “Memories of his property; anxiety for his sister; intimacy with his relatives; desire for money and for power; and the manifold enjoyment and the other pleasure of life” and finally valid sexual fantasies. Satan’s one of the wife, famous seducer Lilith many time visited Antony during sleep and torment holy man with never ending orgasms, but Antony withstand. In this critical moment Antony tray prey fervently and Jesus help him.

Antony was famous for wrestling with demons and seriously resist the Archangel Satan.

Antony explained to his followers: “Since the Lord dwelt among us, the enemy has fallen, and his power have been weakened”

Once great, towering figure approached to him when he rest after heavy prayer.

– Who are you – Antony said to intruder.

– I am Satan – was answer.

Antony boldly rebuke the enemy, reminding him that:

– Christ has come and made you powerless. He has cast you down and stripped you up.

– If I am powerless and stripped up and cast down, how I am stand in front of you? – was the Satan’s answer and then added:

– I come and with great sad remind you that you sold your possession for nothing and betray the memory of your parents. Your father have gained tenfold less possession then you. Your father many times crossed the Mediterranean Sea in different directions, trading and try multiply family wealth. Later he became good land owner and have seven hotels and dining houses. He wanted to give you good education and send you in Rome’s philosophical school. but you deny, You say no to work in Alexandria library and as your idol Jesus from young years

begin drink with Nile's fishermans. Now when your parents passed away you begin given your wealth to aliens. People who gain your land turn family blossom gardens into deserts. Poor who got money from you not became richer. They not know how to use money. They had not financial education and throw your money into sewage system. You spread poverty because you once rich man enrolled among poor. Instead multiple moneyed society you multiple poor. Wealth is good and poverty is evil. You spread evil in the world. You cast down your sister, from nice, rich and beautiful girl into unhappy ascetic stupid girl who don't know what is family warm and eat only water and bread. And never wash her body sins you cast down her till wild Christian ascetic women. You search God and in this way sacrifice everything. You stand on poor Jesus side and I am on rich peoples side. Roman emperor Marcus Aurelius – continued Satan.

– Also seeking God, but in his way he not abandon his possession, empire. He not give in peaces empires territory to barbaric and poor neighbors who not know yet how to use wealth. Person who give wealth into uneducated hands make evil action. Satan remember quote from Bible and said:

– You Antony are among people who:

“...eat their own dung, and drink their own piss...”

(2 Kings 18:27).

– May be during some times you will be popular among Christians, but at last you will forgotten, because you do nothing for mankind and your price is nothing. Lets patronage gravediggers, brush and basket makers, and live and sustain skin disease-infected people. and you may be will gain some price – said Satan-Lucifer and disappeared.

ABRAHAM

We have very little information about Abraham's early life, except few hints. Many important events we know only by legends and traditional knowledge from generation narrated by word of mouth and have been interpreted by Midrash tradition.

Abraham (Avorohom – our father) originally called Abram or in Hebrew Avram (high-minded father), is first of the Hebrew spiritual leader, Patriarch, founder three great monotheist religious: Judaism, Christianity and Islam.

There are two main teachings for reconstructing the figure of father Abraham: The first is the “Book of Genesis”, from the family tree of Terah, Abraham's father and his departure from Ur of Mesopotamia which described in the chapter II and the story of death of Abraham in chapter 25; And second is recent archeological discoveries in the where Biblical narrative took place.

Abraham is pictured with various characterizes: A righteous man, with whole heart loyalty to God: A man of peace. He setting a boundary dispute with his nephew Lot. Compassionate, he argued and bargains even with God to rescue the people of Sodom and Gomorrah and hospitality, he welcomes three visiting angels. He is rapid acting warrior. Abraham rescue Lot and his family, and he is unscrupulous lair to save his own skin. He two times passed of Sarah as his sister and lets her be picked up by Pharaoh for his harem.

He appears in front of us both a man of great spiritual depth and strength and a person with common human weakness.

Abram was born in the year 1948 after creation (1813 or 1800 B.C.E.) His father Terah was 70 years old when Abraham was born. Mothers name was Emtelai, the daughter of Cornebo.

Abram was tenth generation removed from Noah,

being direct descendent of Shem (Noah's son) the father of all the "Semitic" people.

The generations from Noah not justified God's hope to created people who would had matched to his plan for mankind. He made flood for clean the Earth from evil but consequences was not so hopeful as he awaited. The descendents of Noah were sinking from impoverish to more lower impoverish. People were beginning to quarrel and slay, eat blood, built fortified cities and walls and towers, and set one man over the whole nation as king and do many evil and teach warfare unto their children. And they began take capture and sell it to slave and warship idols.

When Abraham was born, Shem was 390 years old, and his father Noah was 892 years old.

Abraham was 58 years old when Noah died and 110 years old when Shem died. Abram as we will see later, spent many years in the house of Noah and Shem and got instructions from them. Thus he learned all the details about the Flood, from the man who built the ark. Besides Noah know Methuselah for many hundred of years. So Abram receive first hand information about very first day of creation.

Father of Abram Terah was one of the most important person at Babylonia King Nimrod court. Nimrod was the first king mentioned in the Torah. Terah live in the city Ur of the Chaldea, but work in the capital of country Babylon.

Terah have some very high positions in Babylon Empire. By profession and vocation Terah was Sumerian oracle priest. Also he was high priest of Tample of Ur and was chief officer or minister of Nimrod court.

By last times dominant opinion Terah was descendent of Enmeduranki extraterrestrial dynasty, known also as the watchers from the "Book of Enoch". It is known that astronomer-watchers were under Archangel Satan's protection and ruling. Terah was the worshiper of Marduk, the celestial name of god Mars, the son of extraterrestrial being Enki who became the god of Sumerians and Chaldeans.

Here was family of Enki, a brother called Enlil, which caused the flood in time of Noah, who also have mystic link with astronomer-watchers, as it is described in the books by Zaharia Sitchen.

One of the Noah's descendents name was Reu. His son called Serug. In his time mankind turn into sin and transgression. His son Nahor learn out of Chaldees, how to be a soothsayer and practice magic according to signs in the heaven. Terah was son of Nahor, a great-great grandson of Eber.

Terah had three sons: Abram, Nahor, Haran and one daughter Sarah. Terah was an idol worshiper as his king Nimrod and every one at that time. His chief god was the sun. He also was lucky merchant and have stirring business.

In the night of Abram's birth, Nimrod's astrologers, stargazers and wise men were gathered at Terah's house to ate, and drink and rejoiced with him that night. When they left the house they lifted up their eyes and looking out into the night sky.

The South sky is more impression then the North sky. Terah's evening party guests saw in the South one fantastic great star which come out from the east constellation and swallow up four stars at the four corners. They all were astonished at the sight, but they also understood the matter. They read in the constellation of the stars that newly born child will be the chief and the father of a mighty nation.

– This child has been born unto Terah this night will grow up and he fruitful and he will multiply and possess all the Earth, he and his children forever, and he and his seed will slay great king and inherit their land – announced one of the stargazer, who was Terah's deputy ministry.

Every one agreed with him.

Soon Terah's every guests were witness an exploding luminescence which rapidly spread and covered the whole night time sky on the Mesopotamia delta. This spectacular celestial scene prompted the wise men, the Magi once again to give their oracular interpretation to Nimrod that Terah's son Abram

would get on powerful and kill all the kings on the Earth, and arranged an international dynastic coup d'état.

In the next morning Terah's colleagues rose up early, and assembling in their meeting room. After long debate they went to the king and told him the sight they had seen, and their interpretation there of and they added the advise that he pay the value of the child to Terah, and slay the babe.

Nimrod was young and ambitious king. He received authority and power by own human skills and also by the stolen garments given by the Lord of host to Adam. Nimrod turned into great hunter. He have outstanding plans and do not need concurrent.

Between Babylon, where was Nimrod's residency and Ur where born Abram was three hours way on the chariot. Nimrod sent to Terah and when he come asked him to bring the newly born baby to the palace to kill him.

– Bring me the baby, that we may slay him before evil come upon us from him, and I will give you house full of silver and gold in exchange for him.

Terah was shocked, but not very much because kill the baby was common practice in the ancient time. People sacrifice their babies for good harvest, family productivity and simply for good luck. More ever Nimrod offered a bribe to perches Abram, which include a gold and silver enough to fill the Terah's house. Even tough he tried conceived Nimrod that his new born baby will not be dangerous for his holy throne and his son will be ordinary man and first of all the King Nimrod's humble servant. Unfortunately, Terah who was states number one oracle, not conceived Nimrod and he surrender the fate.

– What ever the King desire let him do. My son and his elder brothers are without exchange at the kings disposal – Terah said.

– I will purchase the youngest son for a price – the King Nimrod spoke.

– Give me three day time to consider the matter and consult about it with my family – Terah said.

The King Nimrod agreed.

At that time Satan in humble form appeared to King Nimrod and cast himself down before King.

– Raise the head and state the request – Nimrod said.

– Why are you terrified and why are you fear of a little boy. You have your way to heaven and this lad his. Many ways going into heaven and this guy is not problem for you but just in case be watchful– said the Satan and departed from King.

Terah during three days earnestly analysis and have consultations about situation and at last risked his life and the lives of his family members substitute his new son with a servant child which have born the same day as Abram.

Nimrod did not suspect the ruse and immediately throw the children down and dash the head against stone that is killed the baby with his own hand. As for Terah he receive value for him.

Meanwhile baby Abram, with his mother Em-telai and nurse, were secreted out of the city to rural area and hideout in a cave for ten years. Living in cave was difficult. Even tough Terah sent every month provision there was problem with nutrition of baby Abram. God send Archangel Gabriel down to give him milk to drink. Abram rise amazingly fast. Legends narrated that twenty days Abram walking around the cave. He begin to speak in one month age. When Abram saw Sun he said “This is God.” When sun set down he said “This is not God”. When Abram first time saw Moon and stars he said “These are Gods” When they during daytime they disappeared Abram said “These are not Gods”. That was first lessons about nature. There is some behind them who set them all in motion.

Abram not fear and bravely communicated with Archangel Gabriel and always greetings him. When he first time saw Gabriel Abram said:

– Peace be with you. Who are you.

– I am Archangel Gabriel, the messenger of God.

– Does my mother and nurse see you? – ask baby

Abram to Gabriel.

– No they does not, I am invisible for them – was the Gabriel's answer.

– Why I see you – interested Abram.

– Because some uncorrupted baby see me, especially you as God's chosen man.

Thus in the early time Abraham set up contact with heavenly forces and know that he is chosen man.

By Jewish tradition Abram stayed in the cave until he was ten years old. In the age of three Abram know that worship the sun or any other idols not right. During this time he came to believe in the existence of God through his reason.

Terah visited his family in the cave as soon as it be possible and teach his son. Abram as priestly hierarchy have legacy to assume the role of the high priest. Terah and Abram were the royal heirs to the house of Shem. Abram learned the art of writings, mysterious and secrets of heaven from his father.

The oracular mystery confined with the dynasty of his family. The power and social acclaims were his birthright. Abram had watched the Sun and Moon and stars. They come and going each in its own time. Abram know Lord from three years. Child Abram had notes the Sun giving way to the Moon, and the Moon giving place to the Sun in the morning. And so young Abram reasoned that there must be a power above and beyond all the visible forces of nature, a power who had created them, and who regulated and controlled them at all times. Behind himself power of all nature, young Abram perceived the unlimited and timeless existence of God, who created everything, who have been great architect of everything.

God exist always. Before big bangs and after. He is omnipotent, omnipresence and omniscient. He awaiting individual who through his cognition advertizing and spread God's presence and rules for everyone. God without problem can do same without Abram, but God need obedient nation, his chosen nation who will be his friend-servants on the Earth.

Early years like this nation already was Chal-

deans in Mesopotamia who was astronomer watchers descendents, but they resist recognize one totally God. Spiritual father of Astronomer watchers and Chaldeans was Archangel Satan. Chaldeans were very might and business like nation and they need many gods for their laboring. Every educated man in Nimrod Empire include Terah and his descendents were Chaldeans.

Thus God decided from one Chaldean origin man Abram created other specific nation which will be his supporter in the Earth. Such man became Abram, founder of 30 nations and three religious. God's favor nation was Jews and their religious Judaism.

After living in the cave ten years Abram going to Noah who was Abram's great great grand father.

Abram with his followers headed to norther Mesopotamia in the Ararat mountain region in the lend of Kedem. It is unknown how Abram have been reached the Noah's house were he stay 39 year and from the first grade sources got many evidences about Creation, God and Noah's family miraculously rescue. Abram also learn many things about flood.

Abram carefully examine Noah's ark's construction, which placed near the top of mount Ararat (Urartu). Abram walking surrounding the region and meet with the people who saved during the flood. It was nomadic people from Central Asia who through Caucasus headed to Mesopotamia. People from Central Asia and Caucasus mixed with all the family of Shem and inhabited the Mesopotamia valley after the flood.

This people play prominent role during the Nimrod time and after the fall of the Tower of Babel became Chaldeans, Assyrians, Persians, Lydians and the Hebrew/Arabs which known as Semites. Some searchers like David Fasold in his book "The Ark of Noah" try conformed connection between Armenians and Abraham's descendents, that people in Mesopotamia and other places have Armenian roots, but this deliberation is may be not correct because Armenian-Frigian tribes in Ararat (Urartu) area appeared

about five centuries A.C.E. and come out from Balkan peninsula. Where they lived before Balkan peninsula no one knows.

At the age 49 Abram return to his house. At that time Nahor, Abram's grand father was died. One years early the Peleg the great grand father of Nahor also died. Abram took participation in funeral ceremony and thus Terah's large family reunion.

As time went by Babylonian King Nimrod not forgot the treat of new star which his astrologers had predicted. He was may be most educated man in his kingdom and know very well about Terah's machinations to save his son. Terah was necessary man for his empire and Nimrod had rewarded Terah for his faithfulness and given him even higher honors than before.

Nimrod also know about his saved son's passion and vocation and waiting what will happened next.

Terah was an obedient servant with regard to the new idols Nimrod introduce in his empire. In spite his astrologers prediction Nimrod had no reason hold any grudge against Terah. Also he every day hear great predictions about his personal success.

As for Abraham he more and more connived in existence one and mighty God. He had been taught the knowledge of the truth God despite the idol worship of the people around him. Abram therefor decided to do everything in his power to crush the believe in idols and show every one that it is false and foolish mental attitude. But Terah refused to listen to his son's reasoning's.

Terah was a high priest of the Idol worshipers. He have been almost main religious ideologist in Nimrod Empire. He had 12 chief god, one for each month of the years. His house was not only states high priest's house where worshiped the most high aristocracy, but also house where manufactured idols from wood, stones, silver and gold. People from over the empire came to offer sacrifices this idols, or to buy them and Terah had a thriving business. He was may be one of the richest man in Babylon Empire with relabel per-

spective because Babylon King Nimrod have grandiose plans about epoch-making constructions and Terah have good place in this business.

Terah appointed Abram to be the salesman and take charge of the business. In perspective Terah looking to give family business and post of high priest to Abram, who was most cleaver and motivated among his sons. But Abram have his point on the events. As his fathers son Abram watched and observed the 12 status of Terah and noted that by placing the food before the altar the idols were unable to reciprocate and eat. Abram wanted to start a revolt in Sumerian religious hierarchy.

He confronted his father who acknowledged that the religions and political power was so interlinking in the early Sumerian culture that initiative such a reform would be political and personal suicide for him and his family.

One day when Abram was left alone he took hammer and smash all of the idols status except the longest one. He placed the hammer in the hand of the longest idol.

At that time King Nimrod provide unusual meeting with his devoted co-workers. He speak about his great plan to construct the Tower of Babel. King give every his helper concrete tasks. He order Terah as empires main ideologist secure support from Gods and sell idols as more as it will be possible. Terah was very exited and full of plans. But when he return in his house and saw his idols shattered and scattered all over the floor he was shocked. Terah accused Abram, that he had made heavy stroke against family business and they lost lot of money.

– your vandalize behavior stroke not only our family wellbeing but government policy too – added Terah.

– Father! Understand me correctly, it is not my fault. The idols really got into fight and big one smashed the other ones – said Abram on his fathers accusation.

Then Abram told his father that when he placing

the food in front of the idols they all reached and grabbed the food before the senior idol was able to reach the food. Therefore he chopped them to protect senior idol's interest.

– I always respect seniors and listen them – smiled Abram.

Terah was astounding to listen his son's bluffing. He did not believe static idols any animistic activity. He exclaimed that such a thing was impossible, since idols could not quarrel or fight, they always try live in harmony with one another and in his house live only friendly idols and at last continued Terah:

– Don't be ridiculous, this idols have no life or power. They can't do anything.

– Then why do you worship them?– replied Abram

– My son! I worship them because I'm imperial high priest and soon you should replaced me. In my house coming countries most high authorities, they worship idols. They buy them and we earn money. It is our business and we have two kind of income: My salary from government as states one of the officials and asserts from our business. If I lost one income stay other, but both are better. One income protect another and we live good. You damage our family business and I am very angry – answer Terah.

– What can I do to tranquilize your angry?– said Abram.

– Stick up Idols every broken parts with one another and sell it in the streets of the city.

Abram repair five idols, saddled his mule and went to the inn where merchants from Syria put up on their way to Egypt. He hoped disposed of his wares them. Soddently his mule frighten and run off and tree idols broken again.

Merchants from Syria and Canaan were so compassionate that they not only acquired two unbroken idols, but give Abram the price for broken ones, for that Abram had told them how distress he will be to appear before his father with less money.

– May be he will sell me as slave – added Abram.

This incident strengthen Abram's faith about worthiness of idols.

-What are this evil things done by my father? this broke one and God are very far from one another – said Abram to himself.

He reached his fathers house, entered and handed his father money for five images and said:

– On the way idols said that they do not want live in Syria and Canaan and run out in to unknown direction. Before run they left money for you. Terah was very rejoiced for money but became so angry about Abraham's blasphemous that he forgotten that long time ago he deceived Nimrod by substituted another child for Abram. He in "hot heart" went to the King's court and reported his son's irreverence towards idols. Soon both Abram and his father Terah were ordered to appear before King. Terah said to Abram about this.

In this critical situation Archangel Gabriel recommended Abram not to wait any more and get-go wide agitation activity against Babylons gods. Gabriel took Abraham in his shoulder and twinkling of an eye appeared with him in front of Babylons gate.

Abram not lost time enter into city of Babylon, and called unto the dwellers with a loud voice:

– The Eternal, He is the Only one God, and there is none beside. He is the God of Heaven, and God of gods, and the God of Nimrod. Acknowledge this as the truth, all you men, women and children. Acknowledge also that I am Abram His servant, the trust steward of his house.

After walking for a wile in Babylons main streets and avenue Abram triumphantly entered into King Nimrod's palace. In the lobby Abram meet with his father and they together passed the magnates and dignitaries enter in the throne hall until they reached the Kings throne.

King's stargazers at once recognized Abram as man who early years threaten King Nimrod's fate. Terah was fallen in awkward situation and he blamed the elder son Haran, who was 32 years older than

Abram and live separately in his own family.

– If stargazes counting is good, stars show not Abram but my elder son who not live with me – said not clear answer Terah

– We solve this issue soon – said Nimrod and finish the audience.

Thus Terah by his stupidity almost put into death two his sons Abram who was accused in vandalize against state religious and Haran who was already family owner man.

Nimrod ordered arrest Abram and condemned to death by fire.

Hundred of people crowded to watch how the son of empire high priest Terah will be burned alive for his disloyalty and disrespect towards the Babylonian gods. Most of the people and passers are angry against Abram's disrespect to their gods

Adolescent Abram had not kept quite when he was brought before to the King. Amazingly for everyone Abram boldly accused Nimrod to root in idol worshiper to his people during some generation after flood.

State officials want to stop Abram's speech, but Nimrod said:

– Lets permit him keep going. This Guy have some interesting opinion about state religious.

The point is that Nimrod also think about monotheist Lord and ways which would be lead to him. He want constructed highest Tower of Babel to rich heaven and talk with god about how to improve his citizens life and in this way Abrams behavior have some meaning.

– Flood was sent against mankind because their idolatry and sinful life. Now you repeated same mistakes which make angry our great Lord. Look around, everywhere in Babylon flourish betray, prostitute activity, idolatry, corruption – announced Abram.

– Why you see only negative in my city. Open your eyes and you will see how pleasant constructions are around us. What a nice streets, communications. People live in good houses and apartments.

Harvest is good, food is enough, no one starve. My citizens are socially secured. Blossom business. In Babylon come many tourists and merchants from far located countries to learn how we arranged our live. Soon we will construct most high observatory in the world and will have reached your God's residence. Will you help us successfully fulfilled our plans? – said the King Nimrod.

– I will not have common business with pagan King – rejected Abram.

It is your choice. No one have right arrange here civil turmoil. It is evil act against state. Your fate will solve your father and his stuff – said Nimrod and turned to Terah.

– I am very sorry my friend Terah. You as kingdom's one of the respectful man and not deserve such a crazy son – said Nimrod and left the throne's hall.

When Abram was condemned to die by fire, he exclaimed before the court, that Nimrod had no power against the will of God. The fire could never harm him if God did not wish it to, for he who gone fire strength to burn, could take it away.

Abram's courageous speech had spread all over the country and every one, rich and poor, young and old was eager to find out whether Abram was right, or whether he was just a boastful dreamer.

Case of Abram show us that in Nimrod's time in Babylon Empire and in the state city Ur where lived Terah and Abram were some level of democracy. King Nimrod not kill Abram as dictator but there was the kind of court and citizens of Babylon were witness of all details of this pivotal drama.

Abram was thrown into the fiery furnace, but by God's order Archangel Satan and Gabriel were with him and fire did not touch him. It only burned the ropes which bound him.

– Abram are you alive? – the warder cry.

I am living – was answer

For three days and nights, hundreds of people seeing Abram walking in the midst of the flame, without harm. King Nimrod convinced that Abram was man

of God and ask him to come out of the furnace.

Abram miraculously rescue was surprised everyone. No one see and hear that any one from hot furnace come out unharmed.

Abram once again triumphantly walking in Babylon streets and squares and enter into King's palace and cried out with loud voice:

– O, Nimrod, repeat after me the words” The eternal is God the only one, and there is none beside; He is incorporated, living, ever-existing; He stumblers not and sleeps not, who has created the world that man might believe in Him. And confess also concerning me and say that I am the brave servant of God and the trust steward of his house.

While Abram with loud voice proclaimed this words the idols which stands in foyer and waiting rooms fell upon their faces down. After this by some reason very healthy and strong King Nimrod for two hours and half lay down lifeless and when his soul return upon him he said to Abram:

– Verily your God is really very great and powerful. He saved you in burning furnace. It is fact without doubt. I for a long time looking to meet with your God for some consultations, but without result. I wish offer to him hospitality and learn more about your God. Abram! please tell your God recommendation about me. He really is King of kings – said King Nimrod and commanded his father Terah who at that moment perplexedly appeared into throne hall to take his son and return again into his own city.

Abram was pretty wise man. He don't need concurrent and extra witness in his and God's relation and because of this took courage and recommended God not to receive hospitality from Nimrod.

Nimrod had big plans and need support from mighty god, but Abram's god not receive Nimrod's hospitality. Nimrod was very sad.

When Abram come out unharmed from furnace, Abram's elder brother 82 years old Haran who was Abram's supporter and follower declares himself on Abram's side. Nimrod servants throw him into fiery

temple inferno. May be Haran want to share glory with Abram, who come out from furnace uninjured, may be he also think that every Abram's supporter successfully passed furnace examination, but unfortunately for Haran his expectation not fulfilled and instead of fame he was burnt to death.

Nimrod was greatly afraid Abram's popularity. He give him many presents, include comfortable house in Ur, but Abram did not stay long time in Ur where his father betray him and eavesdrop with Nimrod.

Abrams perished brother Haran have partly blend family. His wife also was his sister. They have daughter Milkah and son Lot. By Terah's family tradition after Haran's death his brothers Abram took his widow Sarai (Yashah) as wife which also was Abrams sister too. In Abram's hand Sarai will be for a long time barren. Abram's survived young brother Nahor married on Milkah which was also his niece as daughter of their brother Haran and his former wife Sarai.

Thus Abram begin family life in his comfortable house which presented to him King Nimrod and located adjacent to Tereh's house. Abram restricted his relation with his father who continued warship to pagan idols.

Once Abram's Great Lord request to Abram

– Babylon Empire King Nimrod beginning construction of the Tower of Babel. He want to rich the heaven and became famous. This construction is not in my plan.

Abram correctly understood Lord's opinion and beginning strong agitation-propaganda against Tower of Babels.

– Why need this tower? What you lost in the sky? Do you have few business in the ground? Come and see how many empty places are there in the land, going there and opening it up. Before going in the sky you should master up fly. Does anyone among you know to fly? If anyone among you during construction suddenly dropped down what happened then? Who help them? And so on and the like. – Agitating Abram.

Like this talk rapidly spread among people and reach Nimrod's ear. He call Abram:

– One of the loved tradition in our country is the Royal Empire Constitution. It is our Kingdom's precious gain. I am as King is guaranty of this constitution. There is not country under the sky who have like this constitution, which was set up by myself. My Kingdoms each citizen have right to say what they want but this right not mean propagated against progress – emphasized Nimrod.

Abram immediately correctly understood from which side blow the wind and promised King Nimrod stop his activity and return into his home. But soon angel of god appear to Abram and one more time order continued agitation against Tower of Babel which at that time almost rich the heaven. Abram willingly obedient.

Two years later Nimrod had a dream and his counselor-stargazers interpreted dream that his Kingdom because of Abram's activity was under serious dangerous. Nimrod became angry and decided punish ungovernable citizen and use for this constitutional right. His servants arrest Abram and delivery him in the Royal court. Fire furnace was ready and Abram awaiting compulsory death. Nimrod without explanation want sent Abram into furnace, but last moment King Nimrod rethink because Archangel Satan through the king Nimrod's mouth said:

– If you not stop your subversive activity against Tower of Babel, I am once again test your ability and you will be placed into the combustion oven with strong oxygen blower. Previous time you successfully passed your test, but your brother burnt alive. You took your brothers wife Sarai as your wife and you are now happy family man. Do you want one more time test your faith in hot oven with your wife Sarai and lets see how your God help you? – Said Satan through Nimrod's mouth and after this speech rapidly departed from the Nimrod.

Abram immediately change the mind and stop ag-

itating against Tower of Babel. He begin spend more time in his family.

Some years later when Abram was 55 years old, God first time appeared to him and told to go on the Canaan land. At that time Abram from city dweller transformed into rural area inhabitant and became good specialist of animal husbandry. He immediately obedient God's order. People who follow Abram were his devoted followers which believed only one single God. They live together in community numbering 300 people and be with Abram till his visit the land of Canaan. Such get-go Abram's mysterious relation with creator which ending to created God's chosen nation Jews.

After 15 years when Abram was 70 years old, God second times appeared to him and made with him covenant, which involves right and obligations on both sides. Abram and his followers have realistic obligations to God and God has certain obligations to Abram's descendents.

Abram was subject to ten tests of faith to prove his worthiness for this covenant. Living his homeland was one of the trail.

After five years in the place Haran passed away Abram's father Terah who at that times became partly his son's follower. In Haran he settled after he retired from Nimrod's service. This place was out of Nimrod's political sphere. Terah built new city Haran with a new estate and temple complex as replica of his former Temple to Marduk, where he served for a long time and named this city by his older son which was also Abram's older brother.

It seems that before or after this event by some reason Abram and his household temporary return to Ur. It was first time that Abram who already live in promise land left it.

Soon God third time appeared to him and tell go to Canaan.

– Go forth from your country
And from your relatives
And from your father's house.

To the land which I will show you;
And I will make you a great nation,
And I will bless you,
And make your name great;
And so you shall be a blessing;
And I will bless those who bless you,
And the one who curses you I will curse,
And in you all the families of the Earth will be
blessed (Genesis 12:1-3).

So Abram went forth as the Lord had spoken. At the age 75 Abram come to dwell in the land of Canaan, with his wife Sarai, and Lot, Haran's son, and all their household.

Abram was born in comfortable house and raised as city – dweller. For a long time he lived in the cave near the city Ur and with the Noah in Ararat mountain region. He adopted a nomadic life style, traveling through what is now the land of Israel for many years. God promised this land to Abram's descendents.

In the large possibility Abram was Chaldea origin. Later he mentioned as a Hebrew (IVRI). In the beginning the name Hebrew not means nation. Perhaps it was clans name in connection that Abram was descendent from Eber (Genesis 11: 15,27) or possibly because he geographically came from the "other side" (Eber) of the Euphrates River.

God vouched Abram three promises:

1. The promise of relationship
2. Numerous descendents and
3. land

Every this promises accumulate in covenant.

At the end of the chapter 11 of Genesis talk beginning about singularity of the covenant. As already notes above that was relationship between God and Abram. God set up direct contact with human being for realization his plan. We only guess that God think to created grope of people who can successfully ruling the world and completed his plan. Abram have important place in this plan.

In covenant we see two-way relationship: God

doing something for Abram and Abram doing something for God. The blessing of God will be passed from one generation of Abram's descendents to another. During this time will be formed God's chosen people Jews for ruling the world.

Abram's obedience to God is not blind, deaf and invisible. It was not one side messages. There is no doubt that God loves and honors blind and fanatic obedience.

Abraham frequently challenges God's partition and asks questions, but in the end he trusts him. So formed a very specific and personal relationship with God, which believers will argue which continued through the present days.

Today direct contact with God is impossible. Among God and individuals stand Jesus. He solemnly announced that only through him is possible talk with God. Every attempt to establish contact with God to avoid Jesus and Church will be failed, but in the days of Abraham direct contact with God was possible and Abram's life and his experience is a vivid example of this.

In Canaan Abram prospered as a rancher and shepherd. Early we noted that Abram born as a city dweller, then he became a cave-dweller, many years lived with Noah's family and have experience of nomadic life now he became a rancher and shepherd. It is a symbolic post. Abram was not a shepherd of sheep but people as well as Jesus Christ was a shepherd of people.

When in the land of Canaan famine struck, Abram's household's living standard was seriously shaken. Because of drought thousands of cattle were dead. As a clan leader Abram stands in front of many challenges. Circumstances obliged Abram to search for political and economic asylum in another country.

At that time the world's most advanced country was Egypt which by many parameters were present times USA analogy. From different countries refugees tried to find shelter in the land of Egypt. Here was many opportunity to find a job and feed their family. Egypt was a country of gigantic constructions

with multi national population. It was good place for Abram to living and his clan going there.

Thus Abram two times live in the land Canaan which God promised to him, but both time he left it. First time he return into his home town Ur and second time going in Egypt for fortune.

In Egypt Abram made one more strange enactment. Fearing for his life and for clan's interest he lied about his beautiful wife's identity, claiming she was his unmarried sister. Thus Abram for instant benefit left his clan without woman boss.

Pharaoh finding Sarah pretty sexually attractive and took her from Abram in exchange of generous gifts.

– I take your unmarred sister Sarah and for dowry I give you thousand gold and silver coins, cattle, donkeys, camels, slaves and my lovely daughter Haran – said Pharaoh.

Abram was agree and sissified.

As very cleaver man Abram analysis that as Sarai's brother Abram would be honored from Pharaoh. He became his son in law. His sister will be live with Pharaoh in good living condition. But as husband Abram's life in the Egypt would be dangerous.

May be second time Abram lost faith on God protraction and provision. Sarai should be mother of multiple nation but instead of this she was barren and top of this she not live with her husband but into Pharaoh's harem.

Abram's foolish deception backfired. God always kept his covenant and promises intact. Later Lord inflicted diseases on Pharaoh and his family revealing to him that Sarai must return to Abram untouched.

At that time Abram live with Egypt's most educated people in Heliopoli and instructed Egyptians elite class about infinity of universe, moon, stars and sun's interconnection and single God's role in universe and simple individuals life.

It's very seems that just in Egypt Abram wrote his famous "Book of Abraham." This book discover in 1835 the founder of American Mormons Josef

Smith. Even though that original copy of the book was perished during Chicago great fire in 1880 it was canonized by Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saint.(LDS).

The book contained several doctrines which are unique to Mormonism such as the concepts of God organized eternal, Pre-existing elements, creation of universe.

The “Book of Abraham” tells story about Abrams life, travel in Canaan and Egypt and visions he received about the creation of the universe and the humans before mortal existence.

About heaven Abram know not by hearsay. He by himself visited this region of sky. Once Archangel Michael went down from sky and took Abram on a ride into heaven on the chariot with cherubs. Abram meet with 60 angels and hear many inquisitive stories about heavenly life. Then he with Michael begin travel in heaven. Looking down on the Earth Abram suddenly saw man committed adultery with wedded woman.

– Sent fire from heaven to consume them – Abram said Michael.

Michael request God and Most high command Michael whatsoever Abram should ask him to do. Immediately straight way of fire there came down from heaven consume couple who promiscuity.

Abram looked again and saw some wrongdoers there are digging through a house.

– Lets wild beast came out of the desert, and tear them in pieces – Abram said.

Immediately wild beast come out from desert and devoured criminals.

Again he looked down and saw people preparing to committed murder

– Lets the Earth open and swallow them up – demand Abram.

Immediately earth swallow them alive.

The God spoke to Michael:

– Tern away Abram to his own house and let him not going around the world, because he has no com-

passion to sinners, but I have compassion to sinners that they may turn and live and repent of their sins and be saved. And Michael turn back Abram into his house. Such uncompromising Abram was against wrongdoers.

So if we make little summarize we can say that Abraham's probably living places was Ur of Chaldean, Lend of Kedem and Ararat mountain region, Harran, Heliopolis in Egypt and Land of Canaan. And at list once he visited heaven.

Abram was God's humble servant and truthful follower, but he was concerned because he had not children and he was growing old. Abram's beloved wife Sarai also was not young. She know that she was past child -bearing years. But God promise about fruitful descendents be steel valid. In this situation Sarai after consultation with Abram offered him her maiden servant Hagar as a wife. This was common practice at that time in region. According to tradition, Hagar was a daughter of Pharaoh and given to Abram during his travel in Egypt. Also we know that Hagar was given to Abram in exchange to Sarai, which by some instant financial and lifestyle reason transformed as Abram's fake "unmarried sister." Sarai was taken for a while in Pharaoh's harem as desirable woman. So Hagar was given to Abraham not only maiden servant, but even temporary wife, may be even wife, because Abram by his statement to Pharaoh at that time have not wife.

When Sarai after God's interference have been return back to Patriarch, naturally among Sarai and Hagar arose tension. Both woman pretended status to be Abram's clan's first wife.

Hagar given birth Abram a son, Ishmael who according to both Muslim and Jewish tradition is ancestor of Arabs (Genesis 16).

Later Hagar with his son Ishmael left Abrams tent because of tension among her and Sarai and also God's recommendation to Abram. After Ishmael's expel Abraham was not in spirit. He detected that they could crossed the terrible desert and survived.

It was amazing fact. Without angelic support hold up life in dreadful wilderness full of monstrous animals was impossible. Abraham in his awareness feel some discomfort in the soul and think may be he ate something extra? After long time deliberation Abram decided to visit his son and former wife Hagar who lived somewhere in desert.

After this Lord almost two times strait visited Abram.

When Abram was under 100 years and Sarai 90 God promised Abraham one more son through Sarai. God change Abram's name Abraham (Father of many) and Sarai to Sarah (from "My princes" to "princes").

Now the Lord fifth time appeared to him by the oaks of Mamre, while he was sitting at the tent door in the heat of the day. When Abraham lifted up his eyes and looked notes that three man were standing opposite him. Abram rapidly stand up.

– I will bring a piece of bread, that you may refresh yourselves; after that you may go on, since you have visited your servant – said Abraham.

– So do, as you have said – They said.

Abram hurried into the tent to Sarah.

– Quickly! Prepare three measure of fine flour, kneed it and make bread cakes – said Abraham

Abraham also ran to the herd, and took a tender and choice calf and gave it to the servant, and he hurried to prepare it. He took curds and milk and the calf which he had prepared, and placed it before them; and he was standing by them under the tree as they ate.

– Where is Sarah your wife? – Then they said to him

– There, in the tent – Abraham said.

– I will surely return to you at this time next year, and behold, Sarah your wife will have a son – one of the visitor said.

And Sarah was listening at the tent door which was behind him. Now Abraham and Sarah were old, advanced in age; Sarah was past child bearing.

– After I have become old, shall I have pleasure, my lord being old also? – Sarah laughed to herself, saying

– Why did Sarah laugh saying “Shall I indeed bear a child, when I am so old?” Is anything too difficult for the Lord?

At the appointed time I will return to you, at this time next year, and Sarah will have son – the Lord said to Abraham.

Then the men rose up from there.. (Genesis 18; 1-16).

After one year Sarah bore Abraham a son, Isaac (Ytzchak), a name derived from the word “Laughter” expressing Abraham’s joy at having a son in his old age (Genesis 17;18). By God’s and Abraham decision Isaac has been the ancestor of the Jewish people. Thus the conflict between Arabs and Jewish can be seen as form of sibling’s rivalry.

Was Satan among three men who appeared in the plane of Merme? About this think many solid Bible scholars. Most probably not. After the feast one of the visitors began chatting with Sarah. He informs her that he will visited again in a year at the time she will have son.

It was not new information because covenant between God and Abraham already was known. That envisage born son. But son already was born. It was Ishmael and his mother was Hagar, not Sarah. So visitors repeated covenant and this don’t make sense.

Three visitors probably was God, Other two guys without wings were Rafael, Michael, Gabriel, or Uriel. Among them was not been Satan or Jesus.

Satan never or seldom been in missions with these angels. Satan was great experimentator not destroyer. After visited Abraham three mysterious men going to destroy Sodom and Gomorrah. Does Jesus at that time was ready destroy two cities and then after 1500 years proclaimed love and piece and tolerance even for homosexuals and murderess? Probably not. So neither Satan nor Jesus been among three man who visited Abram before they destroy Sodom and

Gomorrah. Archangel Satan visited Abram's family other time and it was Abraham's examination.

In spite of the lavish hospitality in the house of Abraham it happened once that poor man turned away empty handed.

It was a day on which Abram celebrated the birth of Isaac with a great banquet. All the magnates and barons with their wives were invited.

Archangel Satan by Lord's indications always attended at a feast and other people gathering places, hear what problem people have and what kind life they provide. Satan noted that no poor man participated at the Abraham's banquet. It was big missing from Abraham's side because he counted as most righteous man ever born on the world. Satan turned at Abraham's banquet as beggar and asking for alms at the door. He once again conceived that poor man not welcome in Abraham's possession and top it of he not received alms and Abraham's supervisor even strictly reproach camouflaged Satan to say:

– Get out stranger. You come here not proper time. My boss celebrate his son's Isaac's birth from his 90 years old mother and we are very busy and have not time talk with you.

– I am from far located country and roaming in this land. Please permit me little rest on the porch of your boss tent and feed me a little bit– begged Satan

– You must not stay hear. It is private property and immediately left the territory, otherwise you will have got the problems – crossly relied Abraham's supervisor.

Satan rapidly left the Abram's possession.

Later when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan also came among them.

– From where you come? – Lord said unto Satan.

– I am walking up and down on the Earth – Satan uttered

– Did you saw something significant there? –

– I seen your chosen man Abraham, son of oracle Terah who at first have no children. Now his son

Isaac was born to him. He made a great feast for all inhabitants and not invited poor and Lord.

– He offering me nothing? – crossly exclaimed the Most High

– Yeas Sir, That’s truth. Abraham neither built altar for your sake and nor offering lamb to you. He neither burnt offerings and nor peace offerings, neither lamb, nor goat at all that he had killed in the day that his son was weaned. Besides he not long time ago expel from his house his family members first son Ishmael and so called “concubine” mother, your daughter Hagar in the desert without food and water. I don’t know reason but he not give me alms when I sitting hungry and thirsty in the porch of his house – reported Satan.

– I don’t believe my hears. My lovely Abraham not offering me neither lamb, not goat, I understood you correctly? – deepening Lord.

– Yeas my omnipotence, omnipresence and omniscience, that’s truth – stated Satan.

– What is your recommendation? – Ask the Lord.

– I think my great Lord Abraham must past great pedagogically correct ingenuity test – lesson.

– That’s right. Ask him bring up a burnt offerings in the face of Isaac and let’s see how devoted to faith he is.

– It is great idea, but not permit Abram kill his son which should be father of great nation– remind Satan.

– O,K. Lets be as you say – said Lord and Satan departed.

Isaac was the subject of the tenth and most difficult test of Abraham’s faith. God commanded Abraham to sacrifice Isaac as burnt offering.

– Take your son, your only son, whom you love. Isaac, and go to the lend of Moriah. and offer him there as a burnt offering on one of the mountain of which I will tell you – said God.

It is interesting to note that at that time child sacrifice was common practice in the region. Child sacrifice is intention to be an extreme extension of the

idea that, the more important the object of sacrifice, the more devote the person giving up. Isaac was most important person for Abram. Sacrifice Isaac was not Abraham's idea, but God's and it is was usual event.

Does the Lord take delight in thousands of rams in ten thousand rivers of oil? Shall I present my first-born for my rebellious acts (Micah 6:7).

In other places God announce:

“Consecrate to me every first-born that open the womb among Israelites (Exodus 13:2).

The old Testament is full with numerous stories of animal and human sacrifice. It is commonly known that God likes the pleasing aroma of burning flash. Offerings are suppose be burnt so that God smell their aroma.

Abraham takes his son up on a mount and built an altar. He even lies to his son and has him help built the altar. Then Abraham ties his son on the top of the altar and put a knife to his throat. At the last moment God sent an angel, probably Satan, to stop the sacrifice act that means that was just he passed the test of his faith. But God still wanted to smell some burnt flesh, so he tells Abraham to burn a ram.

This fact that God stop human sacrifice indicated that God step by step changed His mind and not pleased this act and also He has special plan about Isaac.

Even though Abraham didn't kill his son, it is still an incredibly cruel and evil thing to do.

While Abraham was engaged in sacrifice his son Isaac, Archangel Satan went to Sarah in the figure of old man.

– Does not know that Abraham took Isaac, on the Mount Moriah, built up altar there, slouter at him and brought him up as sacrifice. Isaac cried, wept before his father but Abraham have not compassion upon him – Satan said.

After saying this words Sarah faint, but Satan went away from her.

When Sarah's mind come back she lifted up her voice, crying bitterly saying:

– O my son Isaac. How long I wait you. I born you my sweetheart at my ninety. Why this old donkey kill you? It is impossible that my great Lord Jehovah which is most merciful and most compassionate demand your sacrifice. My lovely husband as growing old not always correctly understood surrounding. O my Isaac, wov to me wov to me.

Then after this words she rose up and went out inquiring concerning her son. Soon she come in the city Hebron, but no one tell him what happened with his son.

And Satan again come to Sarah in the shape of old man and said unto her.

– I spoke falsely unto you, for Abraham did not kill your son and he is not dead. I tell you misinformation because Abraham almost kill Isaac, but in the very last moment Satan stop his action and you should know about this – and Satan departed from her.

After this shocking information Sarah faint.

When Abraham return back in Beer-sheba he was alone. His wife Sarah left home. After incident on the sacrifice altar Isaac prefer for a while live separately from Abraham. and go to visit his brother Ismael. Abram could not find Sarah. He made inquire concerning her and at last he found her in Hebron dead.

The death of Sarah was a loss not only for Abraham and his family, but for the whole clan which almost transformed as country. Sarah was buried in the cave of Machpelah.

Sarah's death was great ordeal for Abraham, who didn't recover. So long she was alive he was young and vigorous, but after the she passed away years and age suddenly over took him.

Even though this tragedy his second wife and former concubine Hagar return to him. Now Hagar was without Sarah's omnipresence eyes. But before happened this important event Isaac was married Rebecca (Rivka) who birth for Isaac two sons: Jacob and Esau.

Jacob and his brother Esau were at war with each

other even before they born. They straggled within Rebacca womb.

Esau was Isaac's favorite because he was a good hunter. By some legend Esau kill Babylonian king Nimrod and partly revenged for Abraham's humiliation and anti – god activity.

Jacob was Rebecca's favorite because he was more spiritually minded. Esau had little regard for spiritual leadership and sold his birth right of spiritual leadership to Jacob for a bowl of lentil stew.

When Isaac growing old he not always correctly accepting reality. Rebecca tricked him into giving Jacob a blessing meant for Esau.

Esau was angry and this event be cause of many family disorders. Among brother arose problems and Jacob fled from the house. After many years Jacob return to his homeland looking reconciliation with his brother Esau. He praised to God and gave his brother gifts.

The night before Jacob went to meet his brother "he wrestled with angel and prevailed;" (Hosea 12:4)

They wrestle throughout the night until daybreak, at which stranger cripple Jacob with a rest of the life. At the down broke "man" revealed himself as an angel. He blessed Jacob and gave him instead of name Jacob" deceiver and grabber" the name "Israel" (Yisrael)" The one who wrestling with God" or "Champion of God".

Jacob was brave man and demand from stranger angel bless.

– What is your name?-the stranger man ask him.

– Jacob – he answered.

– your name will no longer be Jacob, but Israel because you straggled with God and with humans and have overcome.

Some think that the angel with Jacob wrestles is a "pre-incarnation" appearance of Christ in the form of man.

– please tell me your name – Jacob said.

– why do you ask me name? – angel said.

Strange angel not give his name, but he was angel

of God and he couldn't have been no other but Arch-angel Satan.

The next day Jacob met with Esau and was welcomed by him. But lets return to Abraham.

When Sarah died, and Isaac married, old man was very lonely. And he remarried for the sake of companionship. A different story has Isaac initiating his father's marriage. He said to himself:

"I have taken wife, while my father is without spouse! What did he do? He went and brought Keturah" (This tradition base on Genesis 24:62 and 25:1).

Rabbis described this as lesson in proper conduct. If man's wife dies, and he has grown children, he should taking new wife.

In the Midrashic word picture, after Hagar was expelled in to wilderness she sit near the spring of water and cried to God:

– See my shame!

Hagar demand for justices was accepted by God. This Justices reveled to Abraham After Sarah's death when God commanded him take back his divorces Hagar.

Rabbis described Hagar as a woman of venture and she was worthy of being to joined to the righteous Abraham. By many evidences Hagar at that time have other name Keturah. May be she was woman of color from Jebusite origin. Some segments of the African American community, particularly woman, claimed Hagar as their own.

Any way Hagar-Keturah became mother of six sons: Zimram, Jokshan, Medan, Ishbak, and Shuah, who became the progenitors of six Arabian tribes of southern and eastern Palestine.

It was through Hagar – Keturah's offsprings that Abraham became the father of many nation's. In the whole through Hagar-Keturah Abraham became father of 18 Arabian nations and through Sarah 12 Israels tribes. That is total Abraham was founder of 30 nations.

It is important to notes that children of Keturah

and Ishmael never received blessing from their father Abraham. May be it is one of the reason that Keturah's offsprings never cease to claim their fathers inheritance and they are constant threat of Israel.

Hagar sons did not scant honor to their father for they all where idolater.

Abraham sent his new sons away in far located city and never see them.

So Abraham during his life time expel seven his siblings away. One more gay Isaac ran away by himself after been almost sacrificed. Naturally Abraham was very striker father.

Abraham lived a hundred and 75 years. The Patriarch in his decliner years was surrounding by a womans care and love and circled of dear children.

When the day of the death of Abraham drew near, the Lord says to Michael:

– Arise and go down to Abraham and say to him, that he shall departed from life. So that he might set his house in order before died.

And Michael went and come down to Abraham and found him sitting before his oxen for ploughing. Abraham seeing Michael and knowing who he was and invite him into house.

– Sit down a little while, and I will order a good brunch for you. Then we will go to my house that you rest with me and arise in the morning and do what you should do. And Abraham called servant and said:

– Go and bring me a brunch that stranger may sit upon it, for he is tired his journey.

But Michael said:

– I abstain from the brunch. Lets us walk to the house. You are pretty brave man, I honor you but such is God's order and they going to Abram's house.

When Abraham lifted up his last breath and dead at a good age an old man and full of years he was gathered to his people. Abraham was buried with his wife Sarah. In the funeral ceremony attended Abrahams six son from the Kerurah and also Ishmael and

Isaac. Abraham was buried in the cave Machpelap near Mamre in the field of which was purchased by Abraham from Hattiti.

Patriarch Abram passed away but his descendents revivification God's plan about mankind.

Abraham's nephew Jacob was fathered of twelve sons: Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Zebulun, Issachar, Dan Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Joseph and Benjamin. They are the ancestors of the twelve tribes of Israel.

Joseph is the father of two tribes of Israel.

Centuries passed and descendent of Israel became slaves in Egypt. They suffered greatly. But God find for then great leader Moses. He order him: "Go down Moses, way down, say old pharaoh let may people go" and God brought the children of Israel out from Egypt by Moses leadership. God led them on a journey through the wilderness during forty years to Mount Sinai. God conclude some covenant with the nation of Israel. One of the covenant stated that they will have Kingdom of priest and holy nation. God give to his people both written and oral Torah and entire nation respond:

"Every thing that Lord has spoken, we will do".

STORY ABOUT HAGAR

Main participants of this chapter are: Sarah, Abraham, Ishmael and Hagar. Also our great lord Jehovah Sabbath and Archangel Satan.

“Hagar” means “stranger” from Egypt. She was Abraham’s concubine and then second wife but never was fully accepted into Abraham’s clan.

“Sarah” is shorten version of Ummu – Sarah which means “great mother is queen”. She was Abraham’s sister. Also was Abraham’s elder brothers Nahor’s wife and after his perish became Abraham’s first wife. Sarah traveled with Abraham from Ur to Haran and Canaan, then into Egypt and after long period of barrenness bore him single son Isaac.

“Ishmael” literary translated as “God hears”. He is eldest son of Abraham through his concubine Hagar. Twice Hagar was abandon by Abraham, but God hear her cry for help. He is ancestor of Ismaelites and died at the age 137.

“Abraham” means “ancestor of many people.” Abraham’s Father Terah have four siblings: Nahor, Abram, Haran and one daughter Sarah. Abraham and Sarah are founders of Hebrew nation. All Jews were believed to be Abraham’s descendents trough hid son Issac and his first wife Sarah. Abraham also is the founder of Arabs and the prophet Muhammad through his son Ishmael and second wife Hagar

“The Jehovah Sabbath,” and “The Eternal Immortal Invisible King” (1 Timothy 1:17) is our great and merciful Lord, creator of the universe.

“Satan” means “adversary.” He is God’s opponent. Satan appears as a prosecutor in the heavenly court among “the sons of god” (Job1:2; Zechariah 3:1-3).

The story of Hagar took place during Bronze Age between 2000 – 1550 B.C.E. This is the Middle Kingdom period of Egyptian history.

The cornerstone of this chapter is Hagar, one of the most attractive hero from the Bible who was

Egyptian origin handmaid slave girl. She belong to Sarah as Pharaoh's gift. By Jewish tradition she was doughtier and princess of Pharaoh. She grew up in the home of Abraham and Sarah, and have been converted. Sarah gave Hagar to Abraham as surrogate mother. Hagar became pregnant, and God promised that her child would be ancestor of the great nation. She born Ishmael (Geneses16:1-16).

How became royal origin Hagar, slave and Sarah's belonging?

In that time slave can be:

1. If you been military captive.
2. If you was born as slave.
3. If you fell into debt and could not pay. They might sell themselves as slaves...as usual limited period.
4. Children could be sold by their parents in payments of debt.

By our opinion Hagar's status are combine problems of second and fourth paragraphs.

Once Abraham with his clan visited Pharaoh. It was hard time and Pharaoh's royal palace courty yard was full of noble visitors from all over the world. Among them was Abraham who stand out by his aristocratic and independent view. He was wealthy trader with large donkey caravan. Abraham stand's high among the chiefs of Palestine. Because his land had drought for a long time, Abraham brought his people until the rain return and wished to establish trade contacts with the land of Egypt.

Abraham was a man of unusual sapience and impressive wisdom. He teaches with great power. many of the people flocked to him to hear about his invisible God.

Pharaoh as usual give permission some of merchant chiefs, include Abraham stay in the land of Egypt how they pleased and in honor of this fact arranged banquets and order their daughters include Hagar dance and sing for guests.

Abraham with his wife Sarah was in the center of the party. He by some reason introduce to

Pharaoh his sixty years old, but extraordinary beautiful wife as sister. Sarah really was Abraham's biological sister. They have one father Terah and one mother Amathlaah. Pharaoh decided took Abraham's "unmarried sister" in his harem. As Gershom, Genesis Midrash school commentator stated, Sarah became Pharaoh's harem's honor member and as sign of grace he gave his daughter Hagar to Abraham as slave and say:

"It is better that my daughter should be a slave in the house of such man than mistress in another house".

So Egypt Pharaoh appreciate Abraham's family and thought that it would be good idea to substitute Sarah into Hagar and this act was beneficial for her daughter.

Hagar was Pharaoh's daughter from one of the many concubines. From mother side Hagar was Hittite or Kolkhis royal family origin and by some documents and tradition was interred in South Georgia.

There are some other versions about Hagar's origin. Muslim inlighter Qisas Al-Arbiya in one of his collection of prophets notes that Hagar was daughter of the king Maghed, who was descendent of the prophet Salih. Her father was killed by Pharaoh and she was captured and taken as slave. Later because of her royal blood, she was made mistress of the female slaves and give access to all of Pharaoh's wealth. Later Pharaoh gave Hagar to Sarah who gave her to Ibrahim (Abraham).

Thus may be Hagar was part of the generous bride-price paid to Abraham by Pharaoh. Because of some serious reason Abraham hide that Sarah was his wife and sad she was his unmarried sister. Pharaoh took Sarah into his Harem. It was great honor for "unmarried Sarah", and as the sign of mercy Pharaoh in count of "dowry" gave Abraham his daughter Hagar and in addition many other gifts. By Pharaoh administration opinion to give some servants and slaves as part of the dowry for wealthy woman was acceptable practice.

When Pharaoh took Sarah as a wife in her marriage contract he wrote all his property: "Gold, silver, slaves and lands, and Hagar also was included in Sarah's marriage contract" (Pirkei de – Rabbi Eliezer, chap,26).

Thus Abraham temporary stay without his lovely wife Sarah, who going into Pharaoh's bright harem, but instead of her he got lot of treasure from Pharaoh.

By Alfred Navogator's opinion Abraham simply sell his sister-wife for money, know that God will interference in this deal and compulsory return back Sarah. Feather events show that Sarah truly return back to Abraham's house and it happened by Most High's initiative.

In the same time Abraham used opportunity and got Egyptian scientists invitation and began to live and delivery lectures into main Egyptian astrological center Heliopolis. Abraham give Egyptian students full course of Chaldean astrology, astronomy and celestial geometry. Besides Abraham first announced his opinion about "One God theory" which was strange notion in Egypt. So Abraham been not only great camel-donkey trader but brilliant knowledge distributor lecturer in Egypt.

Thus Hagar was from Egypt which was world's most politically and cultural advanced country at that time alongside Mesopotamia and Indus valley. She arised in flourish cities high society.

Egypt had complete economical system that regulated trade and other kind comers activity throughout the empire. In Egypt was very developed theology and religious, which were very sophisticated and well ordered.

If Hagar was Pharaoh's gift she was probably an accomplished servant with valuable skills. Becoming the servant of nomadic tribe woman may be have been for her step down from society hierarchy. Hagar must have found the living condition of Hebrews quite primitive by comparison her life as Pharaoh's daughter even from one of his concubine. It is if compare today's living standard among France and

Sudan' or USA and Guatemala.

No longer a slave she would become an important concubine or secondary wife. It was for Hagar step up in Hebrew social group. She might be the mother of the tribes leader, which would make her Queen Bee of the tribe.

We do not know how fast Sarah went out from the Pharaoh's harem. It is plausible that Hagar first came to Abraham's camp and then Sarah going to Pharaoh. Before left the Abraham's camp Sarah decided to offer her attractive slave to Abraham.

By nomadic tribes tradition, every tribes woman were under chief's first lady's subordination. But because Abraham announced that Sarah is not his wife but his sister, this submissiveness would be nonofficial because tribe been under Egypt territorial jurisdiction.

Sarah offer Hagar to Abraham as a surrogate mother, but child would be belong to Sarah and accepted as the child of Sarah and Abraham. This law in the ancient Near East was common and acceptable:

“So Sarah said to Abraham...Please go in to my maid, perhaps will obtain children through her”... (Genesis 16:3).

One warm evening Sarah grabbed Hagar's arm and pulled her through the dusty camp straight to bath-tent which located not far from Abraham's tent. In the bath-tent awaiting some servants who carefully beginning wash Hagar. Little bit early servants wash Abraham who now placed in his tent. Soon Sarah and Hagar approached to Abraham's tent.

– Go on. He waiting for you. Just do what he told and don't ask question's. I will be near you.– Sarah ordered.

Son of surrogate mother is her mistress son. Surrogate mother have not right and be only “birthing machine.” There is version that “insemination and birth” happened with mistress attended. So Abram's first wife Sarah prepare courtesan Hagar for coupling with Abraham. She carefully wash and clean Hagar

and Abraham. Help couple for good sexual intercourse, even partly participate in them, but last act include co called orgasm Abraham would made with Hagar but compulsory with Sarah's active membership.

There was form and phrase "bear a child on my knee" refer to the ancient practices of surrogate adoption. Some Bible commentators thoughts that from the first lady side attended in the chief and surrogate mothers intercourse had symbolical meaning. They referring to Genesis 30:3, but most part of 20th century commentators says "this words are probably intended literary, and not merely as figurative adoption."

By Jewish tradition Abraham grew close to Hagar and ceased viewing her as a handmaiden and try protect her against treated from first wife Sarah, who was his dead brothers sister and former wife.

Why later in Abraham's family situation became so tension?

It seems that Sarah going to live into Pharaoh's harem and the by some reason, return back. The reason of Sarah's return was probably God's interference, her old age, Pharaoh not like her or not found her virgin or simply he have heard that Sarah was not Abraham's sister but wife. Because of this Pharaoh send back Sarah and soon Abraham left Egypt.

When Sarah return from Pharaoh's harem she beginning watch on Hagar as on concurrent. During Sarah's absence Hagar became Abraham's favorite and Hagar strengthen her position in tribe. Many Abraham's household see in Hagar as new tribal mistress. Majority in Abraham's household may be include Abraham not believe that Sarah one day will able come back from captivity of Pharaoh's harem, but our great Lord Jehovahs sent Sarah back to home and drama continued.

Sarah was Hadar's owner. Sarah could not conceived, which was the primary foundation of tribe's leader's wife. For everyone in tribe she was failure

and have barren status. This circumstances conducted Sarah's behavior.

Also we should take into account that Hagar was person with high spiritual strength. He systemically without fear meet and talk with angels. For ordinary individual meet with angels is shock. They with great difficulty return in normal life, but not for Hagar. Hagar have skill set up contact with God through angels which indicated that she got high spiritual education. In one cases Hagar saw five angels together. Regular man not see angels they are invisible. See angels counted righteous. And angels as usual serve people who able see them. Some Rabbi think that Hagar's ability without fear to see angels pointed not her greatness, but Abraham's pedagogical ability who teach Hagar and Sarah to set up contacts with angels.

On the whole Abraham – Sarah family was an unhappy family. They have not the blessing of a child. God promised that Abraham would be (and presumably Sarah) founder of the great nation (Genesis 12:2) but time go by and they have no siblings. Abraham nerves, also Sarah. Her position in clan's society was not solid. Family without siblings is not full family. Sarah remember very well how Abraham call her as unmarried sister and have been sent into the Pharaoh's harem, where she no doubt was victim of abuse. Also Sarah was not only Abraham's wife and biological sister but also Abraham's elder brothers Nahor's wife and only after his death Sarah became Abraham's wife.

Marriage between siblings was unusual fact. The scripture state:

Cursed is he who lies with his sister, the daughter of his father or his mother. And all the people shall say Amen" (Deuteronomy 27:22).

So Sarah was angry against many things include Egyptians and Hagar as Egyptian slave girl who was daily confronted with her. Especially after she was successfully conceived from Abraham. It was great impact for Sarah. She believed that

even though Hagar temporary became Abram's wife, she no longer keep this position, but Hagar have strong character. She was very experience girl. She passed through Pharaoh's palace games and intrigues. Moreover she was more educated then Sarah and because of this for a while she feel very comfortable in Abram's house and continued keep her high position.

Sarah's position became weak. She remember very well what can do Abraham, if it will be necessary. She can became subject of trade as early happened. For Sarah Abraham already got asses, male and female slaves, she – asses and camels (Genesis 12:10).

It would appear that this was Pharaohs purchase price for his new wife or concubine, a normal transaction in ancient days.

Pharaoh was then punished with plagues by God for his having at least attempting intimate relation with a married woman:

“But the Lord stuck Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarah, Abraham's wife” (Genesis 12:17).

Here into deal interference Archangel Satan. He analysis every participants position in this drama. Satan know that Abraham's future first born son should be great nation's founder. This fact was in his interest. It will be nation which from early morning till late night will be bend into books.

Satan like Egyptians, like Chaldeans, like Abraham which was Chaldean's descendent, also he honor Hagar which was Pharaoh's daughter, but he not like Sarah which was Abraham's half sister and his brothers (who perish into oven) former sister and wife.

Pharaoh claims he would not have taken Sarah into his harem had he know she was marred:

“Then Pharaoh called Abraham and said. “what is this you have done to me? Why did you not tell me that she was your wife?. “why did you say, “she is my sister,” so that I took her for my wife? Now then,

here is your wife, take her and go.”...Pharaoh commanded his men concerning him; and they escorted him away, with his wife and all that belonged to him” (Genesis 12:18 – 20).

If it is truth it is come out that Abraham removal money from Pharaoh for hire or put in loan his wife.

Now arose question: How to appreciated Abraham’s behavior? Was it in fact that he sell his wife or gave her in rent? Was it adultery action or not? What means give wife to other for use without divorces?

Lets recon that Abraham’s life was under threat and because of this rent his wife and call her as unmarried sister. Pharaoh stay deceived and great Lord sent to his country punishment in the face of epidemic disease.

– Why took deal with women who had husband?
– Satan ask to Pharaoh.

– Abraham tell me that she is his unmarried sister and I have believed – said Pharaoh. In my country word have price – added then.

– He said so because he afraid that you would kill him because of his beautiful wife – respond Satan

– It is absolutely wrong information. I had not intention kill Abraham and took in my harem his sister or wife. Truly speaking I don’t want Sarah. She was already pretty old. I have bountiful young girls from all over the world. I don’t need Sarah. I took her because of tenderhearted and compassionate. I remind you that Abraham came in Egypt from Canaanite. There was famine. Abraham lost all-out herds. Abraham have not income. I send Abraham in Heliopolis with my astronomers to delivery lectures. He began work and live there. Abraham by himself propose me Sarah. “She is my unmarried sister” said he. She always nomadic from one place to another. With you she took education, became more refined. Moreover great and merciful Lord promised me that she will be mother of Great nation. He not tell me that he is her husband. I thought that if this women will be mother of great nation in my harem that come out that I

should be ancestor of “Great nation,” but it is impossible. Sarah is totally barren – added Pharaoh, who very nerves because of Satan’s presence.

– Well, don’t worry, I believe you. You are good Pharaoh. What is your name? But never mind. Let permit Sarah to go to his husband and that’s it – said Satan.

– I will release her with special gifts and great pleasure. I don’t want problems with you.

– I know some misfortune strike on me. In the whole my country always receive every poor man and feed them. In my country people live good, but here we have some kind democratic low for civilians life. If new comers don’t love our low they can go out. Our general principle is if you come in Egypt live as Egyptians live. If Abram want go, lets him go. I gave to Abraham my lovely daughter Hagar instead to Sarah and for your honor. Please my dictator as it possible keep my daughter Hagar. I know that she go into blend family. Live in portmanteau family is very difficult. My daughter deserve better life – said Pharaoh.

– Every thing gonna be all right my friend, it’s will be as you say. I promise you that your lovely daughter Hagar will be mother of “great nation” – said Satan.

– How great will be this nation? – beseech Pharaoh.

– I don’t now yet, because I only think about this, but any way part of this great nation will be live in your land, if you will not be against this – responded Satan.

After Sarah’s return situation into Abraham’s family became extremely tension. At that time Abraham return in the land of Canaanites. The cause of return was Sarah, which spoil relation with Pharaoh and also famine in Canaan was over. Abraham was enough satisfied because took back many gifts from Pharaoh and salary for his scantest activity in Heliopolis.

“Now Abraham was very rich in livestock, in sil-

ver and in gold” (Genesis 13:2).

Hagar was pride for her pregnancy. The blend in Abraham – Sarah – Hagar family was even more complicated than most blend families, because there has not been divorce institute. Wife number one has some considerable power over wife number two. In the same time we don't know exactly Hagar was second wife or concubine. There is not common point of view in this ground. Probably Hagar have both functions. Hagar also was surrogate mother, which often was practiced in ancient times. About this notes in the code of Hammurabi # 146. So Hagar have wife's some function's but juridically stay Sarah's slave.

It was society where “The Children of the slave woman will not receive the same inheritance as the children of the free woman:(Galatians 4:30-31).

Even though Hagar continued strengthen her position in Abraham's camp and step by step cut down her slavery obedience to Sarah. Hagar partly was symbolical slave. She as pharaoh's doughtier and “gift” had additional rights. There was many signs that Hagar would be Abram's household's main woman. Sarah protesting and blamed to Abraham and said that every thing is his faulty.

“May the wrong done me be upon you. I give my mind into your arms, but when she sew that she had conceived. I was despised in her sight. May the Lord judged between you and me.” (Genesis 16:5).

Abraham pointed out, quite rightly that by tribal lore it was not his power to do everything. Since Sarah was still in charge of the woman of tribe, and Hagar was under her jurisdiction, not his. Abram said to Sarah:

-“Behold, your maid is in your power; do to her what is good in your sight”. (Genesis 16:6).

This Biblical quote give us imagine about property right and social power of the women who led the tribe. May be females boss was Sarah and men Abraham who out-all is everyone's boss.

The Rabbis were occurred by the question, how was it that the righteous Sarah did not conceived from

Abraham for many years, while Hagar became pregnant immediately? By Rabbis opinion both woman are compared to a field. There are two kind of field, thorns and wheat. A field that is neither plowed nor sown, nevertheless has thorns that rise up by himself. However, in order to grow wheat in the field much difficult. When Hagar give birth to Ismael, who like thorns which are totally worthless. This was in sharp contrast with Sarah, who would give birth to Isaac. Abraham's successor from Sarah's side comparable wheat from which bread is prepared and from the Ishmael's side weed. Sarah's difficulty in became pregnant explained quality of progeny, that should eventually produce, summering up some spiritual leaders. Against this was Hadar's and some Muslim experts opinion:

– If She (Sarah) were a righteous woman, would she be barren?...She is surly sorry one.

Thus Abraham impregnate Hagar. This fact give Hagar some wifely status. Also Abraham probably expected to have more than one child.

Thus Hagar became pregnant and for her born some perspective. Sarah stay barren. As mentioned above Hagar became pride that she had conceived and "...her mistress was despised in her sight" (Genesis 16:4).

In the same time by Hagar's and her contemporaries point of view childless was regarded as virtual signs of divine disfavor and Sarah deserves the punishment of being barren, because she is not a moral person. Sarah had been married for a years and was unable to conceive. On the contrary thoughts Sarah's opponent, "I am Hagar and I am a moral person because I conceived immediately".

Sarah was angry and full used Abraham's recommendation about "...your maid is in your power; do to her what is good in your sight.." Sarah begin to threaten and suffering Hagar. Sarah blamed Hagar in every her misfortune even when she was forced into sexual relation or promiscuity with Pharaoh or like this.

As contemporary critics has written, the violence that is practiced by Abraham against Sarah and now she recapitulates in relation to the most vulnerable person in her household.

At that time we should keep in mind that was unknown that God tell Abraham that just Sarah would necessary be the mother of Abraham's child.

As a result Sarah as official mistress of Hagar increase press over more educated and free will Hagar. She is Sarah's victim and Sarah was wrong to impose a power upon her. Soon Hagar will became mother and Sarah guessed that Hagar not gave her future new born son.

Hagar run away to the desert. Sarah try seized Hagar's pregnancy, give her most heavy tusks, may be she try killed her. Without serious reason Hagar would not run away from Abraham's camp into desert. May be she complaint to Abraham against Sarah and Abraham hang it on his penis. Because of this beautiful, respect and principle Hagar run away from the hostile surrounding.

Hagar drive away headed south in a desperate attempt to reach her host home and family in Egypt. Probably she had mother and relatives. At last Hagar was Pharaoh's doughtier from Haremhana. Hagar's like daughters Pharaoh had lot and when was necessary he presented his daughters to respect guests under symbolical name "slave" and this act had deep political meaning.

Pharaoh's so called "slave" have big authority as very educated individual which know every women profession for respectful life. Hagar's abuse may be will be ended for Sarah and Abraham very bad. Pharaoh already was angry against them. He counting himself deceived because he substitute young beautiful skilful and educated "slave" – daughter into old, barren woman with problematically character. Probably Pharaoh gave his doughtier to Abraham as wife and not handmaid because he took Sarah in harem not temporary but forever as Abraham's unmarried sister. So if Hagar would reach her home and could

sad how abused she in Abraham's house, everything this would ended for Abraham's household very stickily.

Hagar run. She followed the road to shur, which was one of the trade route passing through the Sinai peninsula. It was heroic effort. She attempt to reach home through desert and constant wind.

In critical moment messenger of the Lord found her near a spring of water in the wildness. It was Archangel Satan who obediently fulfilled God's orders.:

– Hagar, Sarah's maid, where have you come from and where are you heading – The angel said.

– I am fleeing from the presence of my mistress Sarah – was the Hagar's answer.

– Hagar! Running away is not the answer. Go back. Your job will not be easy. You will struggle, but are not alone. Do not be afraid – the voice said.

Hagar slowly opened her tear-swollen eyes expecting see god-like human being, but it was little bird circling overhead.

– Return to your mistress, and submit yourself to her authority – said the bird to her.

Moreover, the bird of the Lord said to her:

– I will greatly multiply your descendents so that they will be too many to count. (Genesis 16:8-10)

Hagar was woman of spirit. Even though she talk with God's angel she hesitated. She don't want go back and confess that Sarah was her mistress. When his Pharaoh – father gave her to Abraham there was not talk about her subordination to Sarah who at that time begin to live in Pharaoh's harem. She thought that she would be Abraham's first wife and mother of Abraham's descendents. In this situation bird of God beginning talk about Hagar's and his siblings future:

Behold, you are with child,

And you will bear a son;

And you shall call his name "Ishmael"

Because the Lord has given heed to your affliction. (Genesis 16:11).

Then bird of Lord begin painting more realistic pictures about Ishmael's future. She said:

- "He will be wild donkey of a man,
His hand will be against everyone,
And every once hand will be against him;
And he will live to the east of all his brothers
(Genesis 16:12).

After this fantastic conversation with bird which actually was Satan, Hagar return into Abraham's camp and announced:

- I fled from you all because I was so miserable, but angel of God met me in the place Beer-Lahai Roi, which is between Kadesh and Bered (Genesis 16:14) and order me to come back and submit you because soon my son should be father of great nation.

Abraham was very satisfied. He had same information and now once again convinced that probably he will be the father of great nation. Abraham tranquilized Hagar and take care about her. Sarah was very exited but do not dare acting against Hagar.

Muslim expert Ibn Kathir notes that angel tell the pregnant Hagar to name her future child Ishmael. His brethren would rule over the land and Mohammad leadership. It was seldom in Bible that supernatural might named unborn child. Only John the Baptist and Jesus Christ got their names being in their mothers womb. And first in this line was Ishmael, which indicated about his importance in the world history.

"So Hagar bore Abraham a son; and Abraham called the name of his son, whom Hagar bore, Ishmael which means "You are a God who sees"...Abraham was 86 years old..."(Genesis 16:15;16).

Many contemporary Christian experts thoughts that Angel who met with Hagar in wilderness in the place of Lahai Roi was no one other but Jesus Christ himself. They assume that this was God in the person of Jesus Christ. They referred on Jesus announcement that:

"No one has seen God at any time; the only begotten God who is in the bosom of the Father, He has explained Him" (John1:18) and "...no man has

ever seen God in the person of the Father (1 Timothy 6:16).

Therefore if God appeared to someone in human appearance in the old Testament it makes sense that appearancer is the God's eternal son, the second person of the Trinity.

By some other scriptural observers include Alfred Navigator's opinion angel which met with Hagar rear the spring in Lahai Roi was no one other but Archangel Satan which always fulfilled God's most delicacy missions. Lets remember Satan's role in the time of Creation, Tower of Babels, story about Job, and many others. Satan played active role in Hagar and Ishmael's life as well as every free will persons life.

So Hagar return by two important reason:

1. She bear a child who had an important destiny, child who would have descendent of Abraham and ancestor of multiple nation (Arabs).

2. It was God's recommendation – order through Archangel Satan.

At last Hagar give birth to Ishmael. Abraham names Ishmael and clams him as his own son (Genesis 16:15). For more then dozen years it appears that Ishmael was the designated heir. He was Abraham's only descendent and potential founder of the future great nation. God tell to Abraham:

As for Ishmael ... I will bless him, and will make him fruitful and will multiply him exceedingly. He shall became the father of twelve princes, and I will make him great nation" (Genesis 17:20).

It is very important know that:

"...Abraham was 99 years old when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin...And Ishmael his son was 13 years old when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin...In the very same day Abraham was circumcised, and Ishmael his son" (Genesis 17:24-26).

Sarah reconciled with Hagar, regardless Ishmael as her own surrogate son.

There is new question: Why not appeared more siblings Abraham – Hagar relation?

1. Sarah's position. Before Hagar run up into desert Lady Sarah analysis situation and convinced that Hagar not give her future son. She will not be surrogate mother. Hagar have strongest character, she will be real mother and for this she able sacrifice herself. When Hagar returned may be Sarah demand from Abraham not have sex relation with Hagar and connived Abraham to do this.

2. Hadar's position. She know that Ishmael will be founder of great nation. This fact recognized as Abraham as well as Sarah. Hagar was pride about it. Ishmael rose in appropriated surrounding, but he lived in blend family where are many difficulties. My be she conclude with Sarah agreement for future peace that she would not have more siblings with Abraham and together with Sarah rise Ishmael as prince.

3. Abraham's position. This great man, as social and public activist and founder of two great nation almost been about 100 years old. He still awaiting great lords orders and promises fulfillment. His mistakes follow mistakes. He sold Sarah to Pharaoh and not think about consequence. Hadar's run out was Abraham's fault. He not regulated personal and family life. Clan's economically life was some strong and sometimes have frailer. He is under Sarah's influence.

– Not sleep and not make more baby with Hagar – said one intimate evening Sarah.

– To whom I should sleep?– surprised Abraham

– sleep only with me because more baby from your concubine make turmoil inside clan – explained Sarah.

– Hagar is not concubine, she is Pharaoh's daughter – corrected Abraham.

– Sleep only with me otherwise she will run again, made complaint to Pharaoh and you will have big problems.

– Are you bluffing?– bewildered Abraham.

– Understand as you please – was Sarah's response.

– Consider your wishes will be done – surrender Abraham.

It was real treat. It was real picture. Hadar's returns from desert is fantastic. If she would complaint to Pharaoh everything would be done very painfully. Hagar second run out equal to capital punishment. Better listen Sarah. She is wise women with sufficient Egyptian experience – thoughts Abraham.

After in Abraham's blend family and in clan entirely was set up comparatively quietness which was not God's plan. In the whole soundless and serenity is not in God's notion. We can guess that universe is into permanent moving. Everything from the tiny molecules till gigantic planetary systems are into permanent moving, resistance, tension. As into planetary life as well as into individuals family, tranquility is impossible where should be created something before unseen, unusual.

Same situation was in Abraham's household which was God's number one family at that time. It was polygon of human's new relation and here would be created new chosen race, 30 tribes. 12 Jewish, 12 Arabs and six other ones.

Abraham was in the epicenter of this plan. Hagar's return, Ishmael's born and Hagar's comparatively reconciliation with Sarah make situation quite. Family life was balanced and then, without warning, when Ishmael was about 13, God suddenly comes to Abraham and created with him the covenant of circumcise. God tell Abraham amassing thing which turn over every things in Abraham's family and in the world. Reconciliation and quite life gone and instead of this come storm and disturbance which change the world.

– I am the Almighty – The Lord appeared to Abraham and said to him.

It was great Lord's forth appearances to Abraham. Now It was the face to face talk.

– As for Sarah your wife ... I will bless her, and indeed I will bless her, and she shall be a mother of

nation; kings of people will come from her – God said to Abraham

– Will a child be born to a man 100 years old? And will Sarah, who is 90 years old, bear a child?– Abraham fell on his face and laughed

– “...But Sarah your wife will bear you a son, and you shall call him name “Yitzhag – Isaac” and I will establish My covenant with him for an everlasting covenant for his descendents after him – When He finished talking with him, God went up from Abraham (Genesis 17:1;15;17;19;22).

Thus if early Ishmael was Abraham’s descendent now first heir became Isaac. This circumstance violated balance power in blend family and problems in-faced.

This situation was not unusual and was common in polygamy society. Women in malty – wife household, like Sarah and Hagar planing ways to advance their son’s interest.

14 years old Ishmael was Abraham’s heir. The first born, but when Sarah had her own son situation changed dramatically.

Question was, who would be Abraham’s heir.

1. The first born son Ishmael from the second wife Hagar or

2. The second born Isaac but from the first wife Sarah.

When Isaac was born Ishmael almost finished his education and was full right man with great ambitions as Abraham’s inheritor. He saw on Isaac as younger brother and nothing more.

Abraham made a great feast on the day Isaac was weaned, perhaps about three years of age. It was the time of important decisions for child. This act often celebrated in Abraham’s household which was first Hebrew community in the world.

Sarah demanded send away both Ishmael and his Egyptian mother. She not bring herself to speak Hagar or Ishmael by their name and demonstrated against them the full arrogance:

– Drive out this maid and her son, for the son of

this maid shall not be an heir with my son Isaac— Sarah said to Abraham(Genesis 21:10).

Abraham dropped into problematic situation. The matter of distress Abraham greatly because of his son Ishmael.

When Isaac was born everyone rejoiced and proclaimed:

– A son is born to Abraham, a son is born to Abraham! He will inherit the word and take two portion of the inheritance.

Young Ishmael would hear this and saying:

– Don't be fools, Don't be fools. I am first born, and I will take two portion.

Thus starting heritage debating among Ishmael and Isaac, which among their descendents continued till present days.

When Sarah saw that Ishmael wanted to separate Isaac from heritage, she tell Abraham “Ishmael did such and such to Isaac”.

– stand and wright to Isaac all that God vowed to you and your offsprings, for the slaves son shall not inherit together with my son— said Sarah.

– Write a bill of divorce for the hand maiden Hagar and send her away from me and her son, from this world and next – conclude Sarah.

Sarah's world “from this world” means only one “Kill them”

Abraham strongly suffering and in this situation God fifth time was revealed to him and sad:

– Abraham, Do you not know that Sarah was fit to be your wife from her mothers womb(Sarah was Abraham's sister and his brothers former wife) and she is your soul mate and wife(sharing your) covenant? Sarah was not called handmaiden, but your wife, while Hagar was not called your wife, but hand maiden. All that Sarah spoke she truly said – ordered the Lord.

“Do not distressed because of the lad and your maid; whatever Sarah tell you listen to her; for through Isaac your descendents shall be named: (Genesis 21:12).

Sarah was woman very experience women in Hebrew family itriges. She saw many things for her long life. She was two times sold by Abraham. First time to Pharaoh and second time to king of Gerer Abimelech. For she was in her 60 and 80 when this events happened. The beauty of Sarah was remarkable and Abraham used Sarah's attractive view very effectively.

Sarah having been abused twice and may be well feel she is entitles to all the full inheritance; Abraham earn for Sarah lot of many. She had earned them. Since Abraham had sold her to Paraoh and Abemelch this some could be considered a dowry price which under ancient law belong to the wife. May be Abraham entire wealth was earn for Sarah's renting.

Lets see how to "rent" Abraham with God's support to Abemelech.

Now Abraham journeyed toward the land of the Negeve, and settled between Kadesh and Shut; then he visited in Gerar. Abraham said of Sarah his wife:

– She is my sister.

So Abimelech king of Gerar sent and took Sarah. During some times Abimelech counting Sarah as his property, presented her lot of gifts and pay to her "brother" full price of dowry.

In this trivial social mischievous interferenced great and merciful Lord. Our great ruler of heaven came to Abimelech night in a dream and said to him.

– Behold, you are a dead man because of the woman whom you have taken, for she is married.

It was great threat, almost capital punishment to Abimelech. Unknown he cross the red line.

Fortunately Abimelech had not coupling with Sarah and he said:

– Lord of lord, will You slay a nation, even though blameless? Did he not himself say to me "She is my sister?" and she herself said, "He is my brother?" in the integrity of my heart and the innocence of my hands I have done this.

– Yes, I know that in the integrity of your heart you have done this, and I also kept you from sinning

against Me; therefor I did not let you touch her – God said Abimelech in the dream.

– Now therefor, restore the man’s wife, for he is a prophet, and he will pray for you and you will live. But if you do not restore her, know that you shall surely die, and all who are yours – narrated the Maker.

Abimelech catch “headache” in plain place. He became the victim of money exhorted. He arose early in the next morning and called all his servants. Then called Abraham and said to him:

– what have you done to us? And how have I sinned against you, that you have brought on me and on my kingdom a great sin? You have done to me things that ought not to be done – Abimelech was very anxious. He and his Kingdom hang on balance.

– What have you encountered, that you have done this thing?– deepen Abimelech

– because I thought, surly there is no fear of God in this place, and they kill me because of my wife. Besides she actually is my sister, the daughter of my father, but not the doughier of my mother, and she became my wife.

Abimelech do not know every “thinness and subtlety” of Abraham’s family and decided quickly avoided this troublemaker man. Abemelech took sheep and oxen and male and female servants, and give them to Abraham, and restored his wife Sarah to him.

– Behold, my land is before you; settle where you please – Abimelech said and turned to Sarah

– Behold, I have given your brother a thousand pieces of silver; behold it is your vindication before all who are with you – said Abimelech to Sarah.

Abraham earn “thousand of silver” and other property for Sarah’s hiring. Abraham prayed to God. (Genesis 20)

Thus because of Sarah, Abraham’s household beginning live very well. They earned million and million dollars equivalent wealth and lion shear of this wealth belong to Sarah. She for her humiliation and

suffering and with Lords support deserve this money.

Because of this Sarah categorically was against Ishmael and want that his son Isaac became only one inheritor of wealth which Abraham's took for Sarah's "temporary" sell. This was one among many other reasons that Sarah demanded Hagar's and Ishmael's drive out.

Hagar lost. Abraham seems hesitated Sarah insisted that Hagar and Ishmael be sent away from the tribe. Sarah has power and wealth even though she was 90 years old. Hagar has youth, sexual allure, but she is almost slave. Sarah drives her out like an astray dog. Now Sarah not feared neither Pharaoh, nor Abraham because talk was begun about his son Isaac's future which will be founder of great nation.

Early the next morning Abraham wrote a bill of divorce and give it to Hagar. He took a garment and tied it to her loins, so that it would drag after her everyone to know that she was a hand maid. He sent her away from him and from Isaac, from this world and the next.

Abraham stood to see which way they would go and by his merit they did not lack water in their goatskin gourd. He counting bad, Ishmael and Hagar have not chance of survive in heat of open desert.

Abraham according to Genesis 21:11 very grievances about his son, but God tranquilize Abraham recommended "listen to Sarah" (Genesis 21:12).

Thus Ruler of Heaven agreed to Sarah and expelled Hagar and Ishmael in to Desert. Why?

God is ultimate consciousness. What is understandable for God, not understandable for simple mortal. God made man by his image but find out God's way is impossible. We only have right think about it and imitate that understand God.

By other tradition in the day of exile Abraham stand up early because know that members of his household were indulgent ... and so. He rose early in the morning fearing lost they give Hagar presents gold and silver. So this tragical act happened in hid-

den form almost like theft, without witness, because it will not be good for Abraham's reputation as chief of clan.

“So Abraham rose early in the morning and took bread and a skin of water and gave them to Hagar, putting them on her shoulder, and gave her the boy, and sent her away. And she departed and wandered about in the wilderness of Beersheba” (Genesis 21:14).

By Rabbi some calculation in the day of exile Ishmael was 27 years old man. And how this man placed on her mothers shoulder? Any way water in the skin was used up.

By some other versions Ishmael was sick. He was stricken with fever. Abram know about this and nervous, but he have God's clear recommendation about “listen to Sarah.” Because of fever Ishmael drink lot of water and soon they stay without water. Ishmael moving slow and soon absolutely was not able moving. mother left her near desert bush.

The Midrash tradition explains Ishmael's helplessness by the debilitating nature of illness. Hagar went and sat down opposite him, about bow shot away.

– Do not let me see the boy die (Genesis 21:16)–
Hagar lifted up her voice and wept.

It is fact that this exposition presents the Hagar – Ishmael sending away as a brutal act. She is expelled from Abraham's house despite her son being sick.

Hagar put the child in the same place where the ministering angels had previously spoken with her in the wilderness. One of them was Archangel Satan as diligently perpetrator of God's order.

Hagar left Ishmael under one of the bushes, which the Rabbis identify as a broom brush, which is a desert plant.

According to Hagar's stores another understanding, she directed accusative against God she said:

– Yesterday you told me that “I will greatly multiply your descendents...” (Genesis 16:10) and now he is dying of their it.

God haired the Hagar and lad crying; And the angel of God called to Hagar from heaven and said to her:

– What is the matter with you Hagar? Do not fear, for God has haired the voice of the lad where he is. Arise, lift up the lad, and hold him by the hand, for I will make a great nation of him (Genesis 21:17;18)

It was again Satan who as Lord of Lord's special messenger.

Then God opened her eyes and she saw a well of water; and she went and filled the skin with water and gave the lad a drink (Genesis 21:19).

By one Jewish interpretation "Hagar lacked faith in God. She was afraid that there would not be enough water and well would dry up, and so she first filled the skin and then give Ishmael to drink." This interpretation show that Hagar diffinitely not full believe in God and fear that He finally will perish Ishmael and because of this she first fill the skin with water, which meant guaranty of life in the desert and only after give water to his son, but this only version of this story.

Thus Hagar second time "visited" desert. When she first time going in to desert it was Hagar's initiative and will to avoid Sarah's rage. She headed to her home in Egypt. She was not far from home, but Lord trough Satan's mouth ordered her to return back and born baby which by God's promise would be founder of great nation.

Hagar was obedient and return back, born Ishmael who during 14 years counting as Abraham's official offspring and heir. Now after Lord of Lord's fantastically interference 90 years old Sarah born Isaac which announced as Abraham's inheritor. Hagar and her son by God's and Abraham's verbal consent were expel into desert with few feed and one bottle water. It was almost one hundred percent capital punishment. It will be truth if we say that Hagar and Ishmael were not murdered in camp. This act would be spoil camp's inhabitants mood and for death they sent them into desert away out of from their eyes.

There corps would be devoured by wild animals and birds and their trace disappeared for ever.

Some critical Bible searcher think that if God planed Hagar and Ishmael's killing why He return back to Abraham and then again kick they out into desert. It was very possible that Hagar would reached her homeland in the first expulsion and born Ishmael in Egypt and if Ishmael would be founder of great nation he in Egypt can do it. As for 90 years old Sarah she also quietly would be born Isaac who also would be founder of "great nation". But Lord of Heaven choice other way. We, simple people try find easy way but God moving in his way.

Now Hagar again appeared in desert alone, threatened, without feed and water. What provision Abraham gave them was symbolical and disappeared in the first ours.

Now we should say two words about Abraham. Does he behaved as man? Can he say "I am man?" It is fact: When second son Isaac was born first son Ishmael was sent into desert for death. 90 years old first wife Sarah unforced Abraham to kill about 30 years old second wife Hagar and 14 years old Ishmael.

At last if expulsion was so necessary why Abraham not arranged small caravan with guard and convoyed wife and son into nearby or far located oasis and lodged his nearest people as man? God not ordered Abraham pick up his family and discard them into desert. Was it possible transmigrate Hagar and Ishmael in far located country, or in Egypt in Hagar's homeland? In this case every one would be satisfied, Sarah, Hagar, Ishmael Isaac and almighty God too. some time Abraham would able visited his second family and help them became founder of great nation, but he not do this. Why?

Their is serious suspect that Abraham have fear that his story will rich Pharaoh's hear and he will know about Abraham's disrespect behavior against Hagar and Ishmael. At last Ishmael was nephew and

royal descendent from mothers side and should be founder of great nation. Abraham actually kill Hagar and Ishmael with most highest consent. It is fact. In the desert was nothing to save Hagar and Ishmael. Hagar say "...do not me look on the death of the child...) (Genesis 21:16-21).

Thus Hagar run out water and an infant Ishmael by that time began to die. By Muslims tradition Hagar panicked and ran between nearby hills Al-Safa and Al-Marwah repeatedly in search for water. After her seven times ran Ishmael hit the ground with his hills and cause a miraculous well to spring out of the ground. This well will called Zamzam well and it located a few steps away from the Kaaba in Mecca.

The incident of her running between the Al-safa and Al – menwah hills is remembers by Muslims when they performed their pilgrimage(Hadji) at Mecca. Ritual of the pilgrimage is to ran seven times between the hills, in commemoration of Hagar and to symbolize the celebration of motherhood in Islam as well as the leadership of women whole.

By one more Muslim tradition near Mecca God save Hagar and Ishmael from death by thirst. It was happened on the spring Zamzam. Here every years from 13 centuries Muslims performed the Hadji have retraced Hagar search water desperately.

By other Muslim legend Abraham's way of life against his family was not so disrespect as narrated some sources. He Ishmael and Hagar took to Mecca and this place beginning of sanctification as a holy area.

Abraham took Hagar and Ishmael in Mecca. That is he not expel them by Lords and Sarah's order into desert, but took them into Mecca. It is natural if he follow them small caravan with servants and happened that because of almighty's order.

Later Abraham return to Mecca and built the Kaaba. Angel Gabriel or someone other, may be Satan show Abraham place location of Kaaba where happened construction of Kaaba.

According to one tradition Ishmael married a Moabite woman. Abraham went to visit his son three

years after he sent Hagar away.

Before going in this travel Abraham sworn to Sarah that He would not descent even for natural necessity from the camel at the place where Ishmael was. Abraham arrived there at midday and found Ishmael's wife there.

– Where is Ishmael? – He asked her.

– He and his mother went to bring fruit and some sustenance from the wilderness – She replied.

Abraham as he promised Sarah not dismounted from the camel.

– Give me some bread and water, for I am tired from the hardship of the journey through the wilderness – Abraham asked to Ishmael's wife.

– I have neither bread nor water – Ishmael's wife answered.

– When Ishmael will return, tell this story to him. Say also that an old man came from the land of Canaan, and left for you message: “Change the threshold of your house which is not good for you”-he told to her.

When Ishmael returned back she told him about this. The son of a wise man is like half of wise man. Ishmael understood his father's parable and he sent one matchmaker to take a new wife from his fathers house. Thus matchmaker found new wife for Ishmael. Her named was Fatima.

Three years later history repeated, and now Abraham met with Ishmaels new wife Fatima, which was Abraham's household and he know her. Fatima give him bread and water.

Abraham dismounted from camel for a while, stood in the yard of Ishmaels house kneed and prayed to God, and Ishmaels house was filled with bounty and blessing.

Ishmael now understand that his father had mercy for him as father of his children

By one Islamic version Fatima was the doughtier of Mohammad. But Muhammad started his prophetic activity after 2100 years above mentioned events and it is less really.

By one Midrash style scripture stories interpretation afterward Hagar and Ishmael dismiss Abraham not be satisfied. Yes! It was God's and Sarah's proposal, almost order, but Abraham thought that something he do not enough correct and tried to developed relation with his son and with his former second wife. Abraham again mounted on the camel and goes into desert, visiting Ishmael's campsite.

On the first visit Ishmael was not at home and Hagar avoid meet with Patriarch. Abraham ask for some bread and water. Abraham traveling with his devoted servants and slaves and have more than enough provision but it was form to set up contact with Ishmaels wife who met the travelers.

– There is no bread and there is no water – said Ishmael's wife.

Perhaps this was an ironic response reminiscence of the insufficient water and bread Abraham supplied Ishmael and Hagar during their expulsion.

When Ishmael return home, his wife tells him about strangers visit and her response. Ishmael became angry and immediately divorced with her.

Three years later Abraham came again to visit his son but Ishmael and Hagar were out again. Ishmael's new wife gives Abraham bread and water, and then Abram with his servants going away. When Ishmael comes back to the camp site, his new wife tells him what happened. Now Ishmael guessed that his father loved him.

Often Islamic traditions try soften Ishmael and Hagar banishment by Abraham and show it as natural consequence of events against Jewish traditions which attempt to conform that Ishmael and Hagar were wrong branch in Abraham's life.

It is not only one polemical issue among Jews and Muslims. Most important is debates about surrounding and location of the sanctuary in Mecca. Muslims believe that Ishmael campsite situated in the present times holy places and according Muslims Mecca bears Abraham's footprints. Opposite point of view

have Jews. According Midrash tradition Abraham did not descend from the camel not leave footprint on the ground of Ishmaels campsite.

Later events developed in such kind.

Ishmael became antagonist of Jews and Christians and was always in a negative light in Jewish and Christian texts. Soon Ishmael became expert in archery. He had twelve sons who each became tribe chiefs throughout the region from Assyria to the border of Egypt. Ishmael also had one known daughter Mahalath the third wife of Esau.

During tragical incident with Isaac Sarah lived in Abraham's family in Beersheba. Later we see Sarah in other place where she died at the age 127.

“Sarah died in Kiriath-arba(that is Hebron)in the land of Canaan; and Abraham went in to mourn for Sarah and to weep for her”(Genesis 23:2).

The quest thus stresses: If Sarah is in Hebron where she died, why is Abraham in Beersheba, and why his wife not live with him? Presumptuously at that time they live separately. There is only one reason. Probably Abraham return back alone. His son Isaac following the binding on mount Moriah, going in his way and joined with his blend family, Hagar and Ishmael, who were lived in Beer le-hai-roi. May be Isaac do not want see crazy father any more.

Thus Sarah lost both Ishmael and Isaac and going to live in Kiriath-arba (Hebron)where she died.

Abraham remarried after Sarah's death. He took another wife whose name was Keturah. She bore to him six sons: Zimram, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak and Shuah.

Contemporary scholarship reading Bible between the lines. There is many intertextual Bible commentaries where Keturah is identified Hagar. One midrashist said:

– God was revealed to Abraham after the death of Sarah and commanded him to return his divorced wife Hagar.

Reconciliation completed when Sarah's son

Isaac bring Hagar back with his father (as per Midrash Rabbah on Genesis 24:62).

Thus Hagar returned to Abraham and was re-named Keturah. Hagar did not have sexual relation with anyone else from the time she left Abraham until she return.

Finally we said that Hagar was converted into Abraham's faith but the offspring's of Keturah – Hagar are constant treat to state of Israel.

Approaching Abraham's final days. This great man passed remarkable life. Among his brilliant life-time events two facts have special place.

1. God had told Abraham to listen to Sarah request to cast out slave woman and her son Ishmael his firstborn son.

2. Abraham was willing to sacrifice his son Isaac.

Ishmael and Isaac living in harmony. They symbolically united under one fate. They have been victims from their fathers brutal attracts. Isaac after tragical incident on the mount Moriah when by some supernatural event avoid death from his own father lived with his brothers family. Fact is that they are together. When Abraham lifted up his soul and going into other world:

“...his sons Isaac and Ishmael buried him in the cave of Machpelah, in the field of Ephron...the failed which Abraham purchased from the sons of Heth; there Abraham was buried with Sarah his wife” (Genesis 25:9-10).

As regard to Ishmael as God promised he was father of twelve sons and by Jewish and Muslim traditions he is considered as Father of the 12 Arab tribes.

Isaac's son and Abraham's grandson Jacob who was 12th generation from Noah would also have 12 son's who would father of the 12 tribe of Israel.

Thus Abraham was 10th generation from Noah and personally know him.

Ishmael was 11th generation of Noah. (1700-? B.C.E.).

Ishmael was father of 12 Arab tribes. Each of them are founder of twelve Jewish tribes and are 12th

generation of Noah.

Isaac was 11th generation of Noah (1713-1533 B.C.E.)

Isaac was father of Jacob who was 12th generation of Noah.

Jacob is father of twelve sons. Each of founder of Jewish tribes.

Jacob's each son was 13th generation of Noah.

So by some opinion include Alfred Navigatori and Satan Ishmael's descendent have one generation priority against Isaac's decedents. But priority is not conformation.

BAINDING OF ISAAC

Among many amazing Biblical histories one of the sophisticate and trilling story is Abraham's attempt to sacrifice his son Isaac. This story in Hebrew literature is known as "Akedah" which translated as "Binding of Issac." This tragical offering would had accrued on the mount Morriah. It is the place where about centuries later happened Crucifixion of Yeshua-Jesus. Such is traditional knowledge and precondition of this event.

It has been 24 years sins Abraham come to the promised land and 13 years since Ishmael was borne. After comparatively silence God once again visited His favor man.

Bible the prelude of this events describes in this words:

"Now when Abram was ninety-nine years old, the Lord appeared to Abram and said to him:

"...walk before me and be blameless. (Genesis 17:1-2).

Then God almighty again promise Abraham promised land, many other benefits and order circumcision. (Genesis 17: 3-14).

God instituted a covenant with 99 years old Abraham. The sign or token of this covenant was circumcision. Instantly circumcision became most important sign of God people. It compered to baptism.

"Then the Lord took note of Sarah as He had said, and the Lord did for Sarah as He had promised. So Sarah conceived and borne a son to Abraham in his old age, at the appointed time of which God had spoken to him" (Genesis 21: 1-2).

Thus was give birth Isaac.

It is one of the seldom case when Most High had one-on-one talk with human. God established directly contact with Sarah and this fact indicated that Sarah had important place in God's plan.

"Then Abraham circumcised his son Isaac when he was eight days old, as God had commanded him".
"Now Abraham was one hundred years old when his

son Isaac was born to him” (Genesis 21: 4,5).

When Abraham circumcised himself he was old enough and cognitive man. He understand what was it. He had direct contact with God and got from him promised that he will be the father of great nations.

His son Isaac was eight day's old and circumcision against him was violence. Isaac was small and unable take independent decision. No one pay attention to his will. Isaac's circumcision was direct sign of slavery which for God is very normal event.

There is two kind of slavery: The first is slave of God and second is slave of man. Some one is only slave for one. Others for two. Abraham diffinitely was God's salve. Isaac was both: God's and man.

Time going by, may be 13-20 years and God decided arrange final, tenth test for Abraham. It seems that if Abraham successfully passed this test he acknowledge to him early awarded title as God's chosen nation's boss and added on this title some thing new which we don't know.

God through his angel said to Abraham:

“Take now your son, your only son, whom you love, Isaac, and go to the land of Moriah, and offer him there as a burnt offering on one of the mountains of which I will tell you” (Genesis 22: 2).

This is most most perplexing passage in all of scripture. In this question transfixed the best mind's of humanity. No kill man commanded the God and suddenly our lovely almighty commanded to kill son. It is super crime.

Now the question may be asked: whose test is greater Abraham's or Isaac's? Whose sacrificed is more important and who, Abraham or Isaac passed the test? But lets follow the events.

Does God commanded this?

God did commanded through angel or directly himself. One part of Bible searchers think that God commanded through Angel and this angel was Mikhail or Gabriel. Others think that God command-

ed directly: Gog...said to him, "Abraham!" And he sad "Here I am".

What Abram hear? He heard the voice of God. But does it was God's voice" If any one from the street's corner tell you "kill your son" should you committed this murder? Lets reckoning that in the street, one passerby with the God's voice commanded you "Kill your son" you should do this? In extreme cases you can do it and kill your son, but if you have 100 percent guaranty that God revitalize your son and give you also some benefits, otherwise this action have no sense and will be brutal crime.

God's commanded to human mortal because mortals limited capability, should be absolutely, certainly, and not hallucination. God is powerful and omnipotence. He can made lucid order, without ambiguity.

Abraham find monotheist God and God found Abraham. Both found and serve each other. Abrams merit against God is impressive. He found for God entire mankind include chosen nation Israel.

From his side God promised Abraham for his loyalty, most fantastic price, be head of most multiple nation. Both sides match one another. And suddenly God order to kill the son. It was so weird. Common citizen can say, and their rumors spread faster than honor man opinion: "It is not good God which demanded to kill son. It is not subject of test. Like this tests are subject of criminal investigation". Question not stand correctly. If you are ready and kill your own son you will be good man, you will be God's devoted man. And on the contrary, If you not kill own son your fate will be hang on balance. You will be be God's opponent, with every negative events.

Own son's killer later may be as reward got ten son instead of murdered one, but it would not be equivalent compensation. Who return lovely valid first son? His without reason killing, burn and collect bones together for next warship is gruesome scene. In what business use father who kill own son?

To conform that "Abram's faith is absolute" is not enough.

So God was telling Abraham to kill his son Isaac and burn his body as offering to the Lord and not tell why. Everything happened so suddenly.

It is quite natural that Abraham is under shock. He could not understand why God would tell him to do such thing. Nevertheless he rose up early in the next morning to obey God. He has to dress up his son and go in to far way. His old but always beautiful wife Sarah even not notes, what was in Abraham's mind. So despite his great disturb Abraham sad but and firmly fervently want fulfill Gods order. Be under God's command is so elevated and glorious.

On the long trip to Mount Moriah Abraham pondered the matter. He had tough nut subject to deliberation.

Now lets follow the events.

Abraham was commanded to kill his son. This is main. When he reached the place that God to appointed, he built an altar. Building altar not easy job. Certainly young and smart Isaac help his one hundred yours old father. Most heavy stones Isaac put into Altars basement. Abram placed wood on it. Soon he bound his son, and placed him on the altar on obedience to God.

Binding Isaac means very bad. It is not nice and exiting. At last Isaac is human not offering animal. Muslims specialists think that "No binding to the alter occurred." Truly why binding Isaac? He is agree to sacrificed himself to Jehovah. Why need extra humiliation of great heart of this boy? Isaac openly and bravely said to his father "do father your job". It is almost same what Jesus sad to Judah Iscariot:

"what you do, do quickly" (John13:27).

If Isaac was binding may be was resistance from his side? Isaac can it, he was so young and smart. May be in the last moment he avoided Abraham's knife strike and run away. One hundred years Abraham was unable to catch fast Isaac. Also possible that during binding moment Isaac able take out dagger from Abraham's hand and cut from him testicles. Also even one leg ligament's cut was enough and

Abraham can't come down from the mount Moriah.

So Muslims version that Isaac was not binding is pretty understandable.

So during offering altar's building Isaac see everything on his eyes and not understand to whom building Alter? He not guess that no one except himself is there to offering? May be ram already tighten up on bushes?

We only guess what Abraham said to his beloved son in the very last moment with tearing voice:

– Come to your father my son Isaac, lay dawn flat on the altar with face up and I bound your hands and legs, O K.

– Why? – asked Isaac.

– I should sacrifice you to our almighty and merciful Lord Jehovah. It is His desire – responded Abraham.

– How do you sacrifice me father, you mean offering me as domestic animal to our Lord?– interested Isaac.

He not guess yet that he is only one who should be sacrificed to God.

– In the first I cut your throat, then hang you upside down on this tree for debloodisation and then your soul out burn you full– explained Abraham with sad voice.

It is very natural that Isaac reckoned Abraham's talk as joke and be agree for his totally bounding. May be to make easy his old fathers job, Isaac bound legs by himself. Any way it will be very dreadful picture.

Lets imagine some hypothetical situations:

Isaac was not obedient son and strictly denied Abraham's proposal about sacrifice what would be then?

During binding Isaac made resistance and broke Abraham's fingers. What then?

– Father I honor you with full heart. But your intention to sacrifice me is out of order and is not receivable for me, because of this permit me leave you here -said Isaac to his father.

Questions, questions, questions.

So it is only versions, In reality as Abraham raised his knife to cut the throat of his son, the angel of Lord called out to him and said:

“...Abraham, Abraham!”

– Hear am I”– he said.

– “Do not stretch out your hand against the lad, and do nothing to him: For now I know that you fear God, since you have not withheld your son, your only son, from me” (Genesis 22:11,12).

God is very satisfied and through his angel tell to Abraham:

“By Myself I have sworn...because you have done this thing and have not withheld your son, your only son. Indeed I will greatly bless you, and I will greatly multiply your seed as the stars of the heavens and as the sand which is on the seashore; and your seed shall possess the gate of their enemies...because you have obeyed My voice” (Genesis 22:16-18).

Isaac was saved. It seems that God also satisfied. But what doing Abraham? He watched right and left. Why? He search blood? He knows that God stopped Isaac’s murder, but will by tradition compensation? O yes! He saw! Ram which tiding on the bush. Who delivered? Who tiding? Abraham not think long. He catch up the ram and approached to the alter where minutes ago lay down his son Isaac awaiting horrible death.

Even though God through his angel not order Abraham sacrifice ram, Abraham by his initiative quickly cut the throat of ram and offering to Lord. What doing Isaac? Does he help his father sacrifice ram or fell down in faint? Most probably Isaac who minute ago avoid dreadful death is prostrated as every normal mortal. Abraham makes alone this offerings “instead of his son”.

Yes! Abraham not got order from Most High about ram’s sacrifice, but at last make clear that Abraham did the” right thing”.

Thus in the first case God through his angel order Abraham about Isaac’s sacrifice and later through the

same angel stop Abraham against murder. And in the second case Abraham by his initiative sacrifice ram and this action be right.

Because of this many Bible experts think that Abraham brilliantly passed the test.

By our opinion this sophisticate operation finished with unclear result. Abraham obeisance heavenly voice, got verbal command about son's sacrifice and counting that voice belong to God. But if had be voice imitation in this case would have happened great tragedy. Angel through which God commanded Abraham naturally was Satan which always fulfilled God's most delicacy wishes. We see detect parallels with history about Job. Satan can enforce Abraham to make fatal mistakes. He had orders free interpretation's right.

Probably this test not finished with Abraham's great success. In any case after this God not talk with Abraham. Isaac also left fathers house. From the Mt. Moriah Abraham Come down alone without Isaac. Where going traumatized and half life Isaac? Soon Sarah also gone! May be Abraham failed? And Isaac passed the rest?

As always rabbi Moses Ben Maimonides unrepeatable! He indicated that story about "Binding of Isaac" touch two nations Arabs and Jews vital interests. Moses indicated that Abram's willingness to sacrifice Isaac demonstrate very limited humanoids ability. Human first feared God and then love. As Shota Rustavely notes "fear created love". So Human always feared God and then from fear and anxiety lovely obedient God. From his side Lord reaming over human mathematically proportion of human love and proper time threaten them to say "Now you will know who I am." And then love human as his own property and slaves.

If Human not fulfilled God's order he know that will have punished, but If obedient will got sugar. It is like animal trainer in circus. He hold whip in right hand and piece of sugar in other hand. Tamer strike the whip and animal jumped through the fired cir-

cles and as award got piece of sugar. Like this is God human relation. No respect and honor. Only slavery obeisance.

There is opinion that Abraham till last moment don't believe that God truly want Isaac's killing. Because of this Abraham not intended, but imitated to kill his son. In the very last moment he would announced to God truly words:

– Excuse my Lord my weakness and nothingness! I am unable to kill my son. Instead of him permit please sacrificed my self and as you promised appointed Isaac as the great nation's leader and baptized him on this way”.

What if God had listen Abraham, and offer Isaac to sacrifice his father in the same way as father want sacrificed him? What in this case Isaac would do? Because from god everything is possible.

Abraham early years had little experience of debatable talk with God. Abraham was against God's plan about Sodom and Gomorrah's destroy and tell about this to God. So it is very probably if Abraham announced protest against God's plan to kill his son Isaac. And he in the innermost corners of his heart have hope that God not fulfill his threaten against Isaac.

Abraham said to his servants who follow him during his way in the mt. Morriah.

– You stay here with ass. The boy and I up there; we will warship and we will return to you”(Geneses 22:5).

Because Abraham say “we will return” that means he have purpose return back with his son. May be Abraham hoped that everything ending Good?

Christians thoughts that:

“Offering up Isaac...God was able to raise him up...(Hebrew 11:11-19).

So if God enforced Abraham to kill his son, then burn it up polish his bones and then the God make Resurrection (As Jesus make to Lazarus) That will be almost like Jesus Resurrection. Christian theologists try find big similarity between Isaac and Jesus.

That angel though which God talk with Abraham was no one other then Jesus himself. In the face of Isaac and Abraham God arranged general rehearsal before Jesus appearance in the mankind arena and by his show– performance death redeem mankind’s sin. By Christians opinion God sacrifice to mankind his only one begotten son Jesus, and same act He demand from Abraham to sacrifice his son Isaac. But what sin should redeem Isaac’s sacrifice? Any way Isaac passed the test superb.

Abraham’s faith and loyalty to God was tested at least ten specific events. Each of Abram’s testes can have application for us. After the last of these tests God said:

– Now I know that you fear God, because you have not withheld your son, your only son” (Genesis 22:12).

Moses Maimonides indicate 10 tests which have been passed by Abraham.

1. God tell him to leave his homeland to be estrange in the land of Canaan.

2. Immediately after his arrival in the promised land he encountered a famine.

3. The Egyptians capture his beloved wife, Sarah, and bring her to Pharaoh.

4. Abraham fighting against four or five kings to save his nephew Lot.

5. He get married Hagar after not being able to have children with Sarah.

6. God tells him to circumcise himself at an advanced age.

7. The king of Gerar capture Sarah, intending to take her for himself.

8. God tells him to send Hagar away after having children with her.

9. His son Ismael become stranger.

10. God tells him to sacrifice his dear son Isaac upon an altar.

There is suspect that Abraham not very good passed his testes at least five times and may be it was reason that God not contacted with him any more.

In some later Jewish writings most notably was Hasidic masters. They rejected the theory of “divine test”. They interpreted the sacrifice of Isaac as “punishment” for Abraham.

Early years Abraham “mistreatment” of Ismael, his elder son, whom he expelled from his household at the request Sarah. Case with Ismael also was test for Abraham but he failed not to show appropriate sympathy to his son Ismael. So by Bible stories Hasidic interpretation God punished Abraham by ostensibly failing to show valid compassion to Ismael. Against this opinion is lines from Bible that show God’s solidarity with Sarah and it was only God’s instruction that Abraham lunched Ismael to leave.

Now we can say that God had his plan and we could not understand it. God’s plan is not for our mind. What is understandable for only God it is cover with mist for us. God’s orders expel Ismael and kill Isaac are very harsh orders and difficult understandable for mortal thinkers. When God change mind about Isaac’s killing and also In Ismael’s case Abraham not show appropriate compaction. He directly understand God’s orders and not show inventiveness for man who should be patriarch of chosen nation. May be because of this failed Abraham visited to his first son Ishmael in deserts.

What good we see from God’s side arranged tests? In Ismael’s and Isaac’s cases it have not sense. We don’t see good purposes on it! We only see that God demand only slavery radiance which exclude “Free will’s“ right. This exclude happiness. God needed only zombie obedient people.

Now lets once again return to our subject and try analysis how Abraham make an effort to sacrifice his son Isaac and what kind commentaries are about it.

During offering of Isaac already was indicated that he was Abram’s only one son:

“Now take your son, your only son, whom you love, Isaac and go...”(Geneses 22:2).

From this line it’s means that Isaac is Abram’s

only one son, but he at that time had other son Ishmael. He is from 13 to 37 years old. But he was expelled at that time or not?

Muslim Masters believe that scripture scribes later corrupted the original reading from Ishmael to Isaac. Go to trail by yourself:

During offering Isaac was not little boy but pretty strong 37 seven years old Jewish regular worrier. And Ishmael was not 13 years old boy, but 50 years old middle age man. Sarah passed away in the age 127 years.

Thus by Muslims opinion Isaac was 37 years old man and his binding by 100 yours old man practicaly impossible.

God speak with Abraham trough mediator angel who operated God's will to Abraham. Who was he?

Most probably that Satan was the angel who stopped Isaac's murder, but acting he by own initiative or it was God's will? We know that Satan was angel who have "Free Will" right. Satan accomplished God's most difficult and sophisticate missions as it happened in the case of Job.

Was the "Binding of Isaac" difficult and sophisticate act? Diffinitely yes! Why? Because it was action which finished Abraham's 10 divine test and prepare the way for Jesus mission to redeem mankind sin.

Thus, probably Satan stoppled Isaac's killing and by unknown for us reason not stop Jesus killing because such was God's plan for mankind.

By some professional Biblical theologians the place where sacrificed Isaac Mt. Morriah is the same place in Calvary (Golgotha) were many generations later was sacrificed Jesus. By other version in this place King Solomon was build the Temple.

Number of Jewish and some Christian commentators point of view focusing into one opinion. "God never considered telling Abram to slaughter Isaac, how could God commanded such a revolting thing?"

Every event and opinion have own basement. Child sacrifice was actually existed among the Semitic people. To set up good and profitable relation

with God people regularly killed own children and offering them to God. This gruesome event had been happening about like this:

If during two years into turn was drought wife and husband studying the issue.

– God is angry against us. He punished us! We should conformed our loyalty to him. What you thick if we will sacrifice to God one of our child? He will became please to us, is it will so? – ask husband to his wife on one evening.

– It is an good idea, but which one to sacrificed? – responded Wife.

– I don't know, it is your choice, – said the husband.

– I am not ready yet to take decision may be you help me? – said the wife.

– all wright I will try, By my opinion, Zeba is very disturb you, always made you angry, regularly is noisy and crying. what you give her not to eat, steal the food what he likes from other children. She drag our lovely Shubu by her ponytails. But wait – notes the husband and continued:

– Sacrifice Zeba is not good an idea. We should sacrificed one which would made us be very pity. Just Shubu is good candidate for sacrifice to God. Minimum one month we will cry with bitter tears.– added than the husband.

– O.K. It is your will.– sad the wife.

In the morning husband awake little Shubu and toss her into near located forest. He bind her hands and legs and lay down on the night construct altar, cut child's throat and hang her on the wooden hook which also was made in night. When from the body dropped last drop of blood, he burn Shubu on the Altar. At last husband put burnt bones into bag and return into home.

– What do you do? – ask wife.

– Finished. Sacrificed. Now droughts will finished and handed the pouch to the wife.

– My Shuby is here – sad mother and begin sobering with bitter tears. Husband also beginning cry.

– What can I do without you my darling? – cry unhappy wife.

– It was God’s will – tranquilized husband.

Soon beginning torrential rain and couple begin sing for God’s praise.

Peter said that Israelites practiced of child sacrifice to the deity Molech and in conformation remember prophet Jeremiah:

“They built the high place of Baal that are in the valley of Ben-hinnom to cause their sons and daughters to pass through the fire to Molech, which I had not commanded them nor had it entered My Mind that they should do this abomination...”(Jeremiah 32:35).

Child’s and human sacrifice was common practice in the dawn of civilization. Old Georgians ate foemen corps notes geographer Vakhushti Batonishvili. “Kodmanians (Koda is the village near Tbilisi) have seven corps debt to us” notes he.

Muslim scholars think that Ishmael was Abraham’s only son for over 13 years. This circumstance make impossible for Isaac to be the child of sacrifice. Muslims believed that Jewish scribes corrupted of original reading from Ishmael to Isaac and there is one more version of this event.

By one Muslim commentary when Abraham rich place of sacrifice and then Satan appear to him. Abraham stoned Satan with seven stones so strong that Satan fainted on the road. Then Abraham change place and Satan again appeared to him to restrict his way to altar. Abraham again stoned Satan and change place. And Satan again to him. He again stoned and change place. While Satan appeared Abraham three times stone Satan.

In this case interesting two moments. Satan is against slaughter of Isaac (or Ishmael) and was so weak that one hundred years old Abraham three time Stoned Satan that he faint. It is amassing.

Muslim master Musnad Ahmad notes when Abraham wanted to slaughter his son Isaac, he said his father:

– Father! Tie me up so that I don't afraid and my blood splash all over you when slaughter me". So he took him and he tied him up and then he took the knife and when he wanted to slay him, a voice called from behind him:

“O Abraham! the vision has been fulfilled”.

In to Oxford church version of this history Abraham demonstrated so hard bright spirit for sacrifice his son that he three times stoned Satan so that he faint. Also son support Abraham finished his holy deal, while voice from the heaven not stop him.

Jewish, Christian and Islam's traditions about who have been sacrificed by Abraham Ismael or Isaac is different.

Muslim experts Ibn Abbas and Akrama, Abdulah and al– Massordy debating each other over the identity of the Abraham's son:

– Ishmael! – announced Abdulah.

– why?– asked Akram.

– Because how can God pass the good news of Isaac's birth to Abraham, then order that he be killed?– Ibn Abbas answered.

Which son was intend to sacrificed. About this ambiguity fact had existed lot of debates, multiple writtens and oral versions before and after Qur'an's creation. Each version are “Unique work of art” different from another. Here are some of them:

Every time when devil says Abraham don't sacrifice his son, but Abraham stubborn going on his way. By different Muslim traditions when Abraham tried kill Isaac (or Ishmael) always happened something extraordinary. Either the knife turned over in Abraham's hand or metal appeared on Ishmael to prevent the death. Sometimes tellers tell that Ishmael tell Abraham some combination of instruction to bring his shirt back to Hagar (Abraham's second wife, one of the doughtier of pharaoh, mother of Ishmael), bind him tightly, sharpen the knife and place him face down.

By Muslims tradition Ishmael is prominent model of hospitality and obedience.

Christians believed that Abraham try offering to God his son Isaac. Jewish lore is same. Muslims estimate that 130 traditions counting Isaac as victim of sacrifice, while 133 say it is Ishmael.

It's seems that in this histories Satan took sufficient participation. For example:

When Abraham announced that he intend to sacrifice Isaac to our Great Lord Jehovah Sabbath Satan said:

– By God...I shall never be able to do it!

So when Abraham went out with Isaac to sacrifice him Satan visited Sarah, In the shape Abram's question and ask her:

– Where is Abraham going so early with Isaac?

– He went off early on some errand – answered the Sarah – No, by God! That is not the reason he left so early – Satan said. – when what is the reason? – Sarah asked. – He took him out early to sacrifice him – He said – There is no truth to that, he would not sacrifice his own son – Sarah said. – By God it is true – Satan said. – And why would he sacrificed him? – Sarah said. – He claims that his Lord ordered him to do it – He replied. – If his Lord ordered him to do that, it is best that he obey – Sarah said.

There is no doubt that this great examination have provided through Satan as master of human soul. He checked Sarah's reaction about this. But may be Sarah guessed that this is test and not believed completely that God demand's Isaac's head which was burned so amazingly.

The Satan left Sarah and went to Isaac who was obediently walking with his father.

– Where is your father taking you so early?

– He is taking me on some errand of his – was the Isaac's answer

– No, by God! He is not taking you out on an errand. He taking you out early to sacrifice you – stated the Satan.

– My father would not sacrifice me – Isaac said.

– Certainly he would – said Satan.

- why? – said Isaac surprisingly.
- He claimed that his Lord ordered him to do it.
- By God! If the Lord told my father to do that, he should certainly obey him – said Isaac.

Satan was satisfied. Isaac demonstrated high spiritual level. This boy definitely could be prominent man if he can avoid this stupid sacrifice and Satan left Isaac and went on to Abraham.

- Why are you taking your son out early?
- I am taking him on an errand – said Abraham.
- By God! you took him out early only to sacrificed him – said Satan.
- Why would I do that? – interested Abraham.
- You claim that your Lord ordered you to do it – proclaimed Satan.

– By God! If my Lord ordered me to do that I will surely do it – agreed Abraham.

After that Satan departed from Father and Son and beginning think what to do next.

In the conclusion lets noticed again that “Binding of Isaac” was small part of God’s big sophisticate plan for mankind and Satan’s role in this plan is not very negative. It is not exception that Satan played decisive role Isaac’s miraculously saving. Pretty believable that Satan’s action for Isaac’s save was against God’s will. May be God’s plan focusing around only Ishmael who was far into desert at that time and Isaac was addition element in this deal and Satan gave other way to this history.

What happened during sacrifice is very interesting and subject of big speculation, but way back from Mt. Moriah was also no less interesting.

Thus after “incident on the altar” Abraham and Isaac separately return back. Abraham going in his house Beersheba and met with Sarah. He was so prostrated that can’t sit on the ass and servants help him to rich the home.

- Where is Isaac?– said 93 years old Sarah.
- I do not know, may be he going into unknown for us place – answered Abraham.
- O my God! You sacrificed your son? You old

ass kill my beloved son? – shouted Sarah and fell down in faint.

– By God! Don't think so. I do not know what happened on the mt. Morriah.– responded Abraham.

So Abraham can't explain properly where disappeared little boy Isaac and what he doing on the Mt. Moriah. Sarah was under shock. Soon she left Abraham's household and begin live in the place Kiria-tharba in the land of Canaanites where she died in the age 127. Abraham morn for Sarah (Genesis 23:2).

Now lets talk about Isaac's fate. Isaac and Ishmael are brothers. When Isaac was three years and Ishmael fourteen, father separate them. By Hebrew tradition elder brother have reputation as younger brothers guard. Ishmael not to do his duty against Isaac because was expelled in to desert. Brothers for a long time separated from each other. The genesis 22 described known for everyone story about "Isaac's Binding." Was Isaac teenager or 37 years old man is the same. He got great psychological trauma. May be he got mental disorder and psychical shaken. No one knows.

After Mt. Moriah Isaac for a long time wandering in desert and at last he jointed his blend family who were lived in Beer Lehai-ro-i (Genesis 24:62).

What we know about Isaac, Hagar and Ishmael meeting?

When Isaac find step-mother and brother he said:

– I will never return back in my house Beersheba because my father want to sacrifice me to the Lord on the Mt. Moriah.

– It is unbelievable – said Ishmael.

– Does he became crazy?– add the Hagar, who once been Abraham's doxy and then his second wife.

– He deceitfully took me up me on the Mt. Moriah, tie-up my hand and legs, lay me down on the altar and prepared bonfire. After long time pray he took up his digger which presented him Patriarch Noah to cut me throat. I am afraid and faint. When my sense came back I saw father lay down on the ground and crawling. His mouth was full of foam

and saliva dribbling down. He shaking and shouting with trembling voice. The dagger placed near his hang on the ground. He want to take it but his body vibrated convulsively and he not able hold dagger firmly in his hand. He two or three times catch the dagger and approached to me for cut me throat but fortunately he fell down again with dribbling mouth. Once he almost stabbed dagger into my eye, but some one pushed me aside and I avoid the stab. I am rolling down from the altar on the ground and hit the head on the stone. Everything drawn into black and I thought that it is finish, but again open eyes and saw that my beloved father catch my right leg and toss me back to the altar. His eyes was widely open and gleaming with fire. From dribbling mouth he barking and biting. I resisted as I can and during so long dragging back and forth ropes on my hands and legs unbind. I can release my right hand, then left, loose up legs and try to escape. Father firmly catch my leg and drag me on the alter. Instinctively I hit other leg into head and rolled down from the altar. Father hand up into sky and roaring “a a a...” I am rush down from this abominable place and now I am hear. I don't want go home. Also may mother Sarah not feel good. Probably she was on my fathers side. Where is Husband there is wife. I am so prostrated.– said Isaac with tears.

– Poor boy. Be with us. May be we together saved ourselves from this terrible man. We have been expelled almost naked into desert. You was taken for slaughter. Lets pray for our Lord that never see this man – said Hagar.

Isaac, Ismael and Hagar living in harmony. It is fact that they are together. When Abraham died brothers buried him in the cave of Machpelah...the field that Abraham bought from Hittites (Genesis 25:9-10)

Thus Abraham was tenth generation from Noah and personally know him. Abraham horizon reached the starting point of after flood human history. His

first son Ishmael was 11th generation from Noah and we don't know where he died. He was father of 12 Arab tribes. Each of founder tribes are 12th generation from Noah.

Isaac was 11th generation of Noah. His son Jacob was 12th generation from Noah. He have 12 son, founder Jewish tribes. Each of his son was 13th generation from Noah.

Whose plans fulfilled 100 percent God's or Satan's? Who knows!

WHO IS MORE ADROIT JESUS OR SATAN?

Christian's quickly answered that Jesus is more clever. They also sad that Jesus is "Morning Star" too but it is not so. Jesus official title is as God called him "my only "Begotten Son" and Lucifer's title is "Perfect and Beauty"

Who is more clever? Unpredictable parents love. Some times he love more stupid but funny child then clever boy. It's depend from circumstance. For example if clever boy sad to father

– Dad! Please, stop the naked running around the room, here is children!

Father may be will angry. Other little stupid son exclaimed:

– How funny is our naked Father!

Because of this father love little stupid and don't love more serious and prudent son. So God may be loved Jesus more as his only one biological son but that is not means that he was more clever than Lucifer.

Relation among Jesus and Satan analysis Lucifer when he visited Alfred Navigator's house in the Caucasus mountain city Varskvlaveti. This meeting happened before Armageddon war in the Caucasus mountains.

– Many scholars and Bible students talk about what kind relation I am Lucifer had with Jesus. What united and what departed us? As time go by speculation about us will increase and it is pretty natural, because we are most influential figures in the world.

Some Christian even announced that I had not relation with God and He is not my father. That I am not his son. They forget what God said through Isiah mouth (Isaiah 45:7). Because of this I will try make some subjects clear:

"God is an eternal being, who has always existed and lived with in himself"

God had many wives. They gave life to whole

generation of angels. I am, Lucifer solemnly announced that prior the “God” created the Earth and other heavenly objects, that is before the “Big Bang” He, that is God, His harem of wives and hoard of spiritual children lived in the celestial sky. Heavenly sky is not one. There are 7-9 skies and about this we will talk in other time.

– I am and Jesus – stressed Lucifer – are the “spiritual brothers”. Thus God’s two most important spiritual-children were Satan, that is I am and Jesus, who later took title Christ (Messiah).

– By divine oldest decree – continued Lucifer during his known visit with Alfred Navigator’s house – God’s children s needed put the “test”. This is obligatory test for God’s every siblings before they became god.

– By potential and perspective God’s every son could passed the test and became the god. In divine decree which is unknown for mortals “Every God’s son should passed divine test, became pretender of God’s throne and finally became God.”

God is not substitutable. And no God’s son are exchangeable. They are immortals.

– If one of the God’s son successfully passed the examinations and became God’s thrones claimant in this case where going Father God? – questioned Lucifer.

– He go nowhere. He is not dead. Pretender son inflow into Father God and became one whole. This is basis theory of Christianity. Only they limited associates number till three: One God, One Son and one Holy Spirit. Three substance into one. That is basement of Christianity and this point of view is very convenient for them.

– So son influx into God – stressed again Lucifer – and create one total Union. Created new God, New Jehovah. Then raised God’s new son– pretender. If he also successfully passed the test he after inflow into Old God and became it New God. This divine process continued permanently. Also notes that God always should be young. Older God is week God. If

God will appear even one gray hair he will not be young and will have definitely changed.

Almost same substitution possess was happening among God's multiple wives. They are permanently busy. They also should be young and beautiful and always juvenile themselves because of inflow daughter angels. Some time scholars say that Son and daughters of God have not gender. It is partly truth. Angels are androgynous, but if boss man order they able be man or woman.

Not every God's son passed the test and inflow into God. Who not passed test stay as angel. Test passed only chosen son.

Thus divine "Test" is obligatory. This is God's decree and demand pass through sin and redeems.

– I am older. My mother is Shekhinah, God's most high and first wife. My father is God. I'm most high created ever living being in the Divine Court.

Jesus Father is God, but mother was not God's wife, but she was God's daughter Mary (She was human) and she was mortal.

Jesus is first among humans.

He is "first born" and "first fruit" after heavenly creatures. He is "only one begotten son" among humans. So Jesus is product of sexual union between God and His human daughter Mary.

– Jesus is heavenly Father's son by flesh and by spirit. He is 50 percent man and 50 percent God.

I am— explained Lucifer-Satan – 100 percent God and 100 percent man. I am elder. Thus If Jesus mother Mary is God's human daughter and wife that means that Jesus from mother side is half man because was born and circumcised by humans. And from father's side is also half God because his father is God. I am from father's side was "God's son". My Mother Shekhinah is God's first heavenly wife. My mother is immortal. That is I am from Father's, as well as from mother's side 100 percent descendent of God and if I brilliantly passed the Divine test. I am "able to become divine throne's #1 pretender. Jesus had attempt passed the divine test after me. The result of the test

is unknown yet, It will vividly clear after Jesus Second Coming. So right now no one is before me. No one is as respected and honored became the Lord as I am. Because of this I made known statement:

“I will ascended above the heights clouds; I will like the most high” (Isaiah 14:14).

Lucifer talk for a long time about Jesus and his relationship.

-We are all God’s children include angels, demons and humans. We are everyone, include Jesus and I really eternal beings – finished Lucifer his deliberation during his known meeting with Jesus Christ, which have happened into Alfred Navigator’s house before Armageddon war.

We remind that during this meeting two prominent celestial beings tried find common language to united military forces to resisted God’s plan about planet earth destroy and created “New Jerusalem”. This meeting accrued in the Caucasus mountain capital city Varskvlaveti’s which now called San-Stefano.

13 THESES

Alfred Navigator very carefully listening Lucifer's deliberation about Jesus and Lucifer's relation and right down conclusion about this which known as Alfred Navigators "13 theses". Later this theses was nailed on the door of Varskvkaveti Armageddon church.

Here are these theses:

1. Are Jesus and Satan-Megatron-lucifer brothers? The answer is affirmative, Yeas they are.

2. Jesus is not the great Lord Jehovah Sabath. But he is serious challenger of this title and only after his Second Coming we will know is he Messiah-Christ or not.

3. Jesus have the "First born status", as the result of God-human relation. It is truth that early gigantic angels-Gregori had sex-relation with human women and made lot of siblings. They were human-angel siblings. As for but God He first time had sex-relation with human woman, with his daughter Mary. Because of this Jesus have the "First Born" and the "Son of God" status.

4. If Gregori-human sex-relation made demons, which were mostly evils God-human relation made human's savior and Messiah.

5. So Jesus is by-product of sexual union between on God and one of his wives or one of his daughter Mary.

6. when were necessary to created angels God do it with one of his wives. If it is need to made human God can do this with his multiple daughters. "He took her five times", "He took her ten times". By God's purpose and project his human daughter Mary, the mother of Jesus became immaculate Mary.

7. We all, on the Earth and heaven are God's children, which include the Devil and his follower demons.

8. God shape every things include Satan.

9. We should know that Satan really is eternal being.

10. Now reader think! The early church Fathers really believed that God had a brother, and His name was SATAN. Staggering? Don't worry. Think about it and go ahead in the way of truth!

11. Angles are genuinely reconstitute or perfect human beings.

12. Both Jesus and Lucifer are indeed offsprings of Heavenly Father. Both were strong leaders with great knowledge and influence.

13. Jesus Christ know that Satan-Lucifer was earth governor. Tree times Jesus called the Devil the "Ruler of this world" (Luke 4:5-7; I John 3 :8; Matthew ;25:41 ; Revelation 12:7).

Thus humans, angels and their every kind descendent have brotherly relation with one another. angels are simply the perfected spirits of man. They are same spaces as humans.

Satan is an angel. Satan is a spiritual brother of ours and also Christ. But angels have not physically body. About this Jesus notes:

"Spirits does not have flesh and bones as you see I have" (Luke 24:30).

Shortly humans have been created a little lower then the angels. And angels not created in the image of God (Psalm 4:4-6) (Hebrew2: 5-7).

By Mormons opinion angels and humans souls existed before creation. At that time they been as preexisted souls.

Luther indicated that angels are "ministering spirits" without body. Some of them have not man's face, they have wings and four face. Angles are non-corpora beings as well as non-redeemable beings and have not wives.

We noted above that Jesus is half God and half man' There are many text in Bible identifying Jesus":

"Jesus said to them, "truly, truly I say to you, before Abraham was born, I am" (John 8:58).

This state teach us that Jesus was born not in first centuries B.C. but minimum 20 centuries earlier. This was very boldly announcement. It was self-confident man's anointment.

In many places of Bible are written that Jesus is "His (God's) only begotten son" (John 3:16; 4:9; 8:42; 1:4; 10:17,18).

About Satan Bible not talk very much but what is we can still identify him quite well. Ezekiel noted that Lucifer that:

"You were the anointed cherub who covers, And I placed you there. You were on the holy mountain of God; You walk in the midst of the stones of fire" (Ezekiel28:14).

In other places Isaiah give Lucifer's very high appreciate:

"O Lucifer, son of Morning" (Isaiah 14:12).

That was Satan-Lusifer's so great recognition that Christians were bewildered. Morning and day was life and beginning of life. Concept that Satan is "Morning Star" not sited in their plan of mankind salvation. Because of this They try the title "Son of Morning" bestrew to Jesus.

They can do this because power is at their hands, but it was not truth.

Ezekiel described Satan's position in heavenly court as anointed, covering cherub of angel. This means that he stood between God and the rest of angels shielded them from God's bright and glory. Because of this everyone in heaven called Lucifer as "light bearer". This is very honored title. That means that Lucifer is symbol of education and illumination. Also he play absorbers role among God and other angels.

Isaiah mentioned Lucifer's know parenthesis utterance:

"I will be most high" (Isaiah 14:3).

Some Christian religious observers thinks that Satan's this utterance departed him from his Father and was unhidden intentioned to retire Him. But we remind that every angel's obligatory was passed the "Divine Test's". if test will successfully, given angel with their knowledge and experience will inflow into God. After this pretender angel would disappear and continued his exist as part of new God, factually replaced old God.

Lucifer stand very close with God. God molding him. He created Lucifer. One step and Lucifer would incorporated into God and became new God. He have not ripe contender. His position was unique. He secured every one from God's radiant light and fire. After this position was only one way. Be as radiant as God was.

Jesus always resist the Lucifer. He also should passed the test" May be he also try to amalgamate into God. He have every attributes for this. So He also able repeated Lucifer's words " I will be most high"

Heavenly heavy competition for God's throne continued. And in this way sides used every possible tools even disinformation.

"He was a murder from the beginning" (John 8:44,45) It is Jesus say. This accusation looks-like as slander. Lets comperere this utterance to more early Isaiah written:

"How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn!" Isaiah (14:12).

Jesus statement mildly speaking looks as slender because murder have not place in heaven, except God who some time during heavenly wreath eliminated not only individuals but whole nations. but it was not murder, but heavenly punishment.

Because of this said Lucifer:

– why you slender me without conformation?
– ask Lucifer to Jesus during his meeting in Alfred Navigator's house, when they all been in Caucasus maintain in serious negotiation before Armageddon war.

In the same time Satan's first appearances in Bible is quite far from murder and about this we had talk early. In the whole Satan kill no individual, but God killed millions innocents. Only in Egypt God killed so many people and send so many disease-infected plague that make very heavy picture.

But our God know what He doing. He do what he want and we only follow him and counting His deals. For example on the red horse mounted Jesus, during his Second Coming will have slaughtered millions

people. (Revelation 9 :18) Also he will have killed a lot of people when He will mounted on the white and gray horses. Same picture will be in the time of bowls pour and trumpets blow. Bible scholars counted that in the time of Jesus Second Coming just 21 misfortune will have stricken under different name (broken seals, bowels pour and Trumpet's blow). During this execution mankind 2/3 part of his people Jesus personally rule this distraction. Such written in the last part of Bible in the "Book of revelation" which in Greece translated as "Apocalypses".

"Revelation" also talk that Satan will cast out from heaven.(Revelation 12:7-9). The last part of Bible Revelation, is written in chronological order: Past (1st Chapter), Present (2-3 Chapters) and Future (4-22 chapters). So 18 chapters from whole 22, describe the future events which not happened yet include Satan's and his followers uprising in the heaven.

Revelation almost talk about future and had Isaiah and Ezekiel great influence. Also Revelation have Enoch's books sufficient influence too.

One thing from Revelation is absolutely clear. Fight in the heaven among God's supporter and opposes angels not happened yet. By John's prophesy it will have diffinitely happened in the future.

Today Satan is God's Divine Courts main member and sitting among God and angels as shield to keep this lasts from God's coming strong radiant beams which able to blinding everyone. Because of this arose Question:

Where is the truly location of the Most High? Because it is necessary defend shield in the face of Satan, does He really located inside of the Sun?

Because probably angels uprising under Satan's leadership and their plausibly cast down into bottomless pit, the rest, victorious angels temporary will stay without safety shield and everything and everyone will burnout. If it is so we believe that Archangel Satan before uprising should substitute defend shield or find some one who do this, otherwise uprising will not have sense.

When we think about Satan, Jesus and other celestial beings should note that angels have not wives. They are one or two gender celestial beings. There are not example about angels marriage.

Human was created after angels and God's like. As in Bible notes "And God said, let us make man in our image...(Genesis 1:26).

If you are man you should have family status as marriage man and by wives line multiply human race. Humans in average from the age of 17 going to marriage. Jesus had not marriage and he was stranger in Jewish society. This fact indicated that He was an angelic origin because he as angels have not wife. And consequently He is not like God, because God have main wife Shekinah and many others.

Truly Jesus not marriage one by one, but he going more far then simple human. Jesus engaged on every Christians man and woman as fiance, which after his Second Coming became truly wife. So every Christian church became as Jesus potential wife. This fact indicated Jesus divine origin, because God also have many fiance and wives. Jesus became strong pretender of Divine throne. This process happened very fast which make surprising and even nervous of Satan, because he see that in the face of Jesus appeared new and strong pretender on the divine throne.

Thus Jesus on all Christians, whole Christian Church became Jesus betrothed. Now remember Jesus known raid before his Second Coming, when he visited the planet Earth as "Thief" and arrange abduct of his fiances, Christian church and so called "twinkling of an eyes" elevate them into heaven. This is first stage of so called great "Rapture" when devoted Christian's as Jesus wives going up into heaven where Jesus Father have many room, each for each christian-wives and every wives will place there.

It is known that most part of woman dreamed to have sexual contact with Messiah. That is one of the part of Jewish Messianic notion. Jesus lived into Jewish society. On the whole how many times Jesus visited our planet he came where he first come.

His Second Coming not will happen in the Japan or Ireland. He will come from where he elevated into heaven. So when Jesus before his Second Coming made his short visit as “theft,” He snatch up” his future wife Christian church in to heaven where His father have many rooms and f—k them which will be very natural. So If you are Christian follower woman compulsory will do woman’s role play with Jesus, but if you are man you also made same job. In general supernatural living beings are hermaphroditic that is they are bisexual.

Thus humans are not angels and not certainly be. Angels and humans are spiritual brothers but not substitute positions except extreme case. Angel have not wife. But able take human form and seduce human woman. Their siblings will demons and some other low creations in the universe. Jesus walked on the Earth in human form, but without wife. Then he betrothal on the whole Christians and it was attempt to spread his influence on the whole humanity, which is God’s like action.

Archangel Satan marriage on the Lilith. Human not able take angels form. Angels can do it. Because of this humans are lowest form of heavenly hierarchy. Only If human can eat fruit from tree of life, that is pomegranate they can be elevated till angelic level.

The space where activated God, angels and partly human’s are heavenly sky.

Sky is not only heaven. It is infinite space. Old Chinese, Indians, Parisians, Babylonians, Egyptians, Jews and first of all big astronomer Abraham structural divided the sky. Abraham searched the secretarial sky which was divided into 7 or 9 or may be more sectors but by our opinion Abraham not divide whole sky. He pay attention on the some part of sky and other parts not divided. Because of this most part of Biblical scholars thoughts that heaven divided into seven level.

THE SEVEN HEAVEAN

1. The first heaven is called Shamayim. It is lowest heaven, enclosed the Earth. It is atmosphere and partly stratosphere and it is ruled over by Archangel Gabriel. Here are clouds, winds and rains. First heaven is a home 200 astronomer-angels which without sleep watch over the stars and when found opportunity fly down on the Earth and coupling with human girls. Thus have been created giants which lived on the Earth before flood.

2. The second heaven is called Ragia, This heaven co-ruled by Zahariel and Raphael. Raphael is considered to be a great healing angel in the Near East. By legends second heaven is a dwelling place of John the Baptist. This sky is more higher than first sky. What John doing there? By our opinion John in the second sky live temporary. He awaiting Jesus Second Coming and will join to him in the time of earth judgment and Doomsday. Also as Jesus forerunner probably during so called "Seven Years Tribulation Period" he with Jesus will take participation in military operation against earth. Particular he will bombing and sent on the Earth meteorites and fire rains, floods, earthquakes and other much more misfortunes which he have announced in the time of his sermons in the river of Jordan. Jesus and John the Baptist probably activity also described in the Apostle John's Revelation.

3. The third heaven is called Shehaqin, whose chief ruler is Anahel. By some information the Garden of Eden with its Tree of Life is found in the third heaven. Here located also wicked and evil one's. They are punished and torched by angelic special forces. Why? What they harm? We don't know. We only can conjecture that the third heaven is one of the department of hell, where placed only angelic origin criminals.

4. The fourth heaven is called Machonon and its ruler prince is Archangel Mikhail. This is "Heav-

only Jerusalem's" or "New Jerusalem's" site. Right now here is Jesus Christ placement. Here also located Trees of knowledge, life and many other divine trees. here also flow the River of Life. The New Jerusalem's citizen's are young, good looking, the same ages and immortals.

Are in the New Jerusalem Jews? Does the New Jerusalem created before Jesus Christ Second Coming? If Jesus already lived in this city in this case Jews there as Judaism representatives will be few and among them will be religious tension. But If Archangel Mikhail will be New Jerusalem's ruler that indicated that may be Jews in future will converted into Christianity. Also Archangel Mikhail is Israel's ruler as well as he already is Turkey's ruler. One of the oldest shrine in Turkey is dedicated to Michael, whom the Turkish people considered to be a great healer.

5. The fifth heaven is called Mathey and ruled by Sandalphon, by other version Uriel. People thought that in the fifth heaven is God's dwelling house. Where is God from there happened ruled the world. For some reason or other in the fifth heaven live so called Gregori. May be they are inpresened. As we know they are giant angels astronomer- watchers. They had systematical sexual relation with humans and part of them were imprisoned. Main part of Gregori watchers, lived in the first sky. Thus in the fifth heaven was God's residence and criminal angels Gregori watchers jail house.

6. The sixth heaven is called zebul, and have three rulers. The main, boss ruler is Zachiel, who has two subordinates helper rulers. Because of this this heaven is domain of duality. Zachiel's one assistant Zebul ruled during the day and other assistant Sabath ruled during the night. In this heaven live seven group of angels. They are very bright, wonderful, enlighters, knowledge-lovers and accentual study astronomy. May be this heaven were under Satan's influence because were is knowledge and light there is Satan.

7. The seven heaven is called Araboth, and it is

ruled by Cassiel. This is abode of Divine Court or Parliament, with his seraphems and cherubs, and angel delegates. Just on the seventh heaven provided God's known meetings and discussions. About like this is the space where God and angels activates.

CHRISTIANS DILLEMA

Now lets oversee on the angelic hierarchy. Lets see what kind groups they have. When in the heavenly and mankind histories appeared Jesus Christ angelic heavenly hierarchically classification became different then early existed classification. If early between God and angels stand like shield Satan and protacted angels from God's side come out hot radiation beams, now Christians symbolically take out Satan from his post and cast down into "bottomless pit", but confessed that this historical event not happened yet and will have happened before Jesus Christ "Glorious Reappearances" and Armageddon war. That means that Satan at present time still is free because Armageddon war not happened yet.

But more "stubborn" Christians, all the same, placed Satan into precipice with one proviso. When Jesus will come second time "Governor of the Earth" Satan will siting into pit and released himself for a short time. And then he will again imprisoned and throw away into Lake of fire. Satan's release is obligatory event. If Satan not released Jesus visit lost sense. If Satan will sitting in divine jail from whom should Jesus should release "sinful" mankind? Truly If Satan will arrested his influence will be "zero" and people will not be full of sin and "Great Tribulation" and many other misfortunes will not happened.

Thus Christians are against dilemma. Without Satan their religious have not sense. "Free Satan" is very uncomfortable and the same, "bounded Satan" also is problem.

Because of this Christians find compromise decision. They created opinion, that Satan placed into bottomless hell, but when Jesus appeared second time, Satan can release himself for a while and "abominated" mankind, fill it up with great "sin". Instantly Revelation and Christian religious return their sense and Satan and his follows were arrested and chained

by Mikhail himself and after every sinful creatures was throw into under ground.

Shortly this way or other during Satan's and his followers absence gradation of heavenly beings changed. In the first ground came Mikhail, Gabriel, Raphael and others.

GREAT ANGELES

1. Satan's place took Archangel Mikhail. He in the beginning was little bit "weaker" than Satan, but Christians soon "strengthen" Mikhail and future combat against Satan he will have won, bound Satan by himself with iron chain. Mikhail arrested Satan's famous son Antichrist and his propagandist minister which known as fowls prophet and everyone will cast away into the fire lake with brimstone.

Archangel Mikhail means "who is as god." Early he was Chaldean "deity." now by Christians opinion became champion angel. The Chaldean worship Mikhail as a god-like being. During the captivity of the Jews in Babylon (586-516 B.C.E.) they accustomed the Chaldean concept of Mikhail and he become very influential.

Mikhail is chief of the order and virtues, chief of Archangels, prince of the presence of the God, angel of repentance, righteousness, mercy, and sanctification. In early times, he was also the guardian angel of Jacob. and at last as we noted above he is future conqueror of Satan, who right now still keep all his heavenly positions and ruling the Earth.

Mikhail's secret name is Sabbathiel, and in Islamic texts, his name is "Mika'il". By many Bible experts opinion Mikhail is author of entire Psalms 85. In one places this strong angel ask God be more mercyfull:

"Restore us, O God of our salvation.

And cause Your indignation toward us to cease.

Will You be angry with us forever?

Will you prolong Your anger to all generations?"
(Psalm 85:4.5).

In unnamed texts Mikhail also was scribed as the one of the angel, with may be Gabriel and Ramael, who destroyed the armies of Assyrian King Sennacherib. Together they killed many thousand Assyrian solders.

Archangel Michael plausibly be the angel who stopped up and forbidding the Abraham not to sacrifice of the child.

In Jewish lore, Michael is identified as the burning bush that guided Moses in the desert. On Genesis 18:1-10, accords Michael as one the men who visited Sarah to announce she would have a child.

Mikhail has also been compared with the Holy Ghost and the third part of the Trinity: By Christians other opinion St Michael is the benevolent angel of death and delivering the faithful individuals noble souls to the immortal realm and the eternal light.

Michael support in medieval ages Joan of Arc. He inspired the Maid of Orleans to raise an army.

Thus Archangel Mikhail passe long way from Nifelims, Chaldean, Jews and find honor place among Christians as most powerful angel, but his best success will have been his victory into individual combat against Satan-Lucifer.

One more candidate who will have defeated Satan -Megatron is St George, but in real George's chance against Satan equal to "Zero". And in the end We remind that Satan is #1 candidate on the divine throne, and there is not known other angel who had have same aspiration except Jesus.

2. Second great Archangel by heavenly hierarchy is Gabriel. He is Chaldean-Sumerian origin and his name means "Gubernator" or "Governor". He after Satan's cast away became Governor of Garden of Eden and Cherubim's ruler.

If Satan not yet cast away, in this case Gabriel stay as regular Archangel under Satan's subordination and Garden of Edens and the planet Earth boss would be Satan,

By Christians modern tradition Gabriel on the Divine Court sitting on the right side of the God. If Satan not kick out he had been sitting among the God and the Angel-delegates and protract them against hit which come out from God, other wise protect Shields function should take Gabriel.

In Satan's absence Gabriel take some Satan's functions.

Publicly there is many evidences that Gabriel periodically met with prophet Denial, Ezekiel and

also Apostle John when he God's word through Jesus word to word give out John and known this as Revelation,

Gabriel ("God is my strength") is the second highest ranking angel in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. The angel of annunciation, resurrection, mercy, vengeance, death, and Revelation, he is an extremely busy angel with status to match.

The name of Gabriel was not known to Jews prior their captivity. But they took him up with enthusiasm. Gabriel with Mikhail are the angels who was mentioned by name in the Old Testament. In addition Gabriel to having been the angel of the annunciation to Mary of her pregnancy. Same annunciation Gabriel made to Josef when he explained him cause of Mary's pregnancy.

As the ruling prince of the first heaven he is sit on the left-hand side of the God. Doubtless Mikhail who is a little bit higher in importance than Gabriel, sit at the right-hand side of the God. Although this position is later given to Mary upon her assumption into heaven.

So Mary was one more human beside Elijah and Enoch who ascended in the heaven. Such was Christian theologians decision.

Thus in the right hand side of the Lord first placed Archangel Satan. When he was throw away into fire lake with sulfur. His place took Archangel Mikhail and left side of the Lord beginning sitting Archangel Gabriel, and then he was substituted by Virgin Mary as Lord's human wife and daughter. Her son Jesus became Lord's only one biological son. It is come out that St. Mary's family take very high positions into heavenly hierarchy. Only Jesus earthly father Josef lost heavenly perspective. Truly "holy place never been empty"

Very honor place have Gabriel (Gibril in Islamic) in Muslim world. Prophet Muhammad claimed that Gabriel was fastest angel which had "140 pairs of wings" He dictated the Qur'aan to him, sura by sura. Muhammad considered Gabriel as spirit of truth.

Gabriel is the angel of good news. Gibril, the Is-

lamic name for Gabriel, meaning “the Faithful spirit”, is credit with bringing revelation to Mohammed, in his own tongue, Arabic.

By Jewish lore Gabriel as an angel of death and distruction destroy the sinful cities Sodom and Gomorrah. He was vivid example of angelic fury. By Talmudic tradition Gabriel was the angel who smote the army of Sennacherib during one night.

Archangel Gabriel many times visited great prophet Daniel (“Book of Daniel” 8)and give him important instructions from God, include famous advise about “ shut up and close the book” because the day about doomsday no one knows.(Book of Daniel 12:9).

In the Judaic tradition Gabriel was the Angel of judgment, and he could be fierce indeed. However under the protection of Christianity, he became transformed into the angel of mercy!

Thus Gabriel from Angel of Judgment transformed into angel of mercy. Such is the power of religious revision of history!

3. The third main Archangel is Raphael (“shining one who heals”). He also was Chaldean origin and at that time he called Labiel. By profession he is “doctor” and “surgeon”. Raphael known as the healer, not only of humans but of earth itself. By Christian tradition Raphael is the chief ruler of the second heaven and is one of the seven holy angels who stand at God throne in heaven. Raphael is a seraph who is also the commanding officer of all the guardian angels and is defender of Tree of Life in the Garden of Eden. Early time the Trees of Knowledge and Life protected Satan. After Satan’s expel this function do Raphael. Most probably that above mentioned trees Satan protected not by himself but through angels who was under his subordination except some extraordinary cases as meeting with Eve.

One of the Satan’s subordinated angel was Raphael and he stay in his position after Satan’s expel or will have happened that in the future.

Raphael is also known as the Angel of Provi-

dence, and in that capacity he watches over all humanity. His duty also is an extension of his supervisory capacity of the guardian angels who each looks after only one human.

One of the serious duty for Rafael is moving and traveling around the globe especially after Satan's kick out. As the chief travel angel, he is especially concerned with pilgrims traveling to some holy site or, on the path toward God. Some times he is seen walking with a stick, wearing sandals often are bare-foot, carrying bottles and gourd vine or water or, with a rucksack. Raphael is a friend to the traveler as well as others.

According Kabbalah and other sources, Raphael was one of the three angels that visited Abraham and Sarah.

Another Jewish legend credit Raphael with giving Noah a "Medical Book" after the flood. It is speculate that this health care provider and magician wisdom tome may have been the famous the "Book of the Angel Raziel."

Archangel Raziel stand close by God's throne and therefor hears and write down everything that is said and discussed. Actually he was Archangel Satan's helper and belong to his group of angels who worked about education. The "Book of the Angel Raziel" have many concurrent angels and among them is even one demon Rehab who saved book which was throw into ocean by mighty unknown celestial being (may be Mikhail) and return to Adam. Raziel gave book to Adam and Eve after they ate the aples from the forbidden Tree of Knowledge of good and evil, for better understand God and world. Raziel acting by Satan's direct indication and advises,

This book contained all of the knowledge of the universe known at the time. This ancient manuscript explains everything include astrology of the planets on the solar system and the creative energy of the Earth-birth, death, reincarnation of the soul and many other spiritual subjects. According to the legend, Archangel Satan help Adam, first human

being to write down the “Book of the Angel Raziel” in understandable language. Legend also say that the Book of Raziel was originally inscribe on a sapphire stone. And later after flood this stone-book by Satan’s initiative Archangel Raphael give to Noah.

Raphael was not only is seraph, but he also belongs to three more celestial orders, including cherubim and dominions, and powers. As such an important Archangel, Raphael has many high offices, including regent of the sun; chief of the order of virtues, governor of the south and guardian of the west, ruling prince of the second heaven, overseer of the evening winds, and guardian of the Tree of life in the Garden of Eden.

4. The Archangel Uriel (“Fire of God”) is one of the seven holy Archangels that stands at the throne of the God Almighty and one of the four major Archangels that serve humanity. He is as seraph as well as cherub. By profession Uriel was musician. He stand at the gate of Eden Garden with flaming sward and fire in palm. Thus he is musician and armored security angel. In the same time he is the ruler of fifth heaven. It is serious heaven because there is locate God’s residence and criminal angels jail.

Uriel rules the humans mental plan, our thoughts, and ideas, creativeness, insights, judgment, magic, alchemy, astrology, universal consciousness, divine order. He is the distributor of power among humans, the provider of cosmic universal flow and the Earth environment. Also Uriel is human’s link to the spiritual realm.

As angel of salvation and wisdom Uriel can show us how to heal every aspect of human life, turning disappointments into victories, find blessing in misfortune. Uriel used his flaming sward to purify mortals mental and emotional understanding.

Apostle Peter mentioned Uriel as the angel of repentance. He also is the figure who unlighted Ezra with his vision. We remind that Ezra was Jewish origin religious leader who return from exile in Babylon and reformed Jewish community on the Torah base

(law, or the regulations of the first five books of the old Testament) and in this way Archangel Uriel gave him some advises.

Uriel probably was the angel of Terror, prophecy or mystery. John Milton in "Paradise lost" described Uriel as "Regent of the Sun" and the "sharpest" among angels. By some tradition just he destroy Assyrian King Sennacherib army.

In Jewish legends, Uriel is the angel who regulated the hailstorms with lighting and earthquake. This factor related him with Zeus who loved shooting thunderbolts of lighting when he was boring or annoyed.

By one of the tradition Moses encountered Uriel in the second heaven, and he is said him to bring the light of the knowledge of God to human. Also as divine messenger he work as heater regulator. Uriel warms the sun of the end of the world, and bids him periodically hide.

Uriel took active participate in the fate of fallen angels, Niphims and fallen ones, include there two main leaders Samjaza and Azazel. The fallen angels (mostly Gregori – Astronomers – Watchers) take human wives and produced half-angel and half-human offspring's which called Niphilim.

Because of this fact some critics interesting does not Jesus been Niphilim origin?

Former human and than angel-metatron Enoch in his "Book of watchers" wrote:

"And Uriel said to me: Here stand the angels who have connected themselves with woman. and their spirits assuming many different forms are defiling mankind. And shall lead them astray into sacrificing to demons, as god...and angels woman became sirens".

Uriel then acts as guide for Enoch for the rest of the "Book of Watchers". He also helps Enoch wrote many other trilling books.

So Archangel Uriel was very fast and laboring angel with different tasks. As apostle Peter mentioned Uriel is angel of repentance. The occult book

Zorah says that Uriel governs the constellation of Virgo. By tradition Uriel is one of the tallest angel in heaven. His height reached unimaginable size and look as atmosphere skyscraper.

After the eighth century C.E. Uriel was denoted from the class of the Archangels. According Christian scholars Uriel is not sufficient orthodox figure to be accepted and used as a subject for commentary and imitated. Soon Uriels reputation was tarnished and step by step this mighty angels declined in angelic hierarchy.

5. The Archangel Ramiel is the fifth angel in heavenly hierarchy and means the (“thunder of God”). He is one of the extraordinary, largest and most powerful angel. He is first angel to physically penetrate into Geo front when its drill bit breaks through the armor.

Ramiel has a drastically different form and does not look to be “alive” in a conventional sense. It appears to be a two gigantic, floating, pyramids attached at the base, one on the top and one on the bottom and form crystalline Octahedron. This is Ramiel which surface is blue and highly reflected. He has a deadly directed attack beam and capable of melting through the adversaries armor in seconds, and it can sustain the blast for a very long period of time perhaps indefinitely.

While most often angelic attacks remains abruptly, Ramiel have other tactic. He show activating his an “inner reactor”. It is toroidal chamber with magnetic coils which created powerful beams. The beam is capable of hitting any target with perfect accuracy. The potency of its attacks makes Ramiel very dangerous into direct combat with any enemy.

Ramiel also is the angel of hope, and he is created with task. He is responsible for divine vision, and he guides the souls of the faithfulness into heaven.

In some Christian experts and even academic circles, there is exist a believe that Ramiel was a Watcher-Gregori angel and took participation into notorious rebellion, became fallen angel and with famous

Lucifer were throw into the bottomless pit and later will placed into lake of fire with brimstone and sulfur.

6. Archangel Zahariel is one of the seventh angel named in the "Book of Enoch". His name means "God's command". He is one of the powerful and noble angel in heavenly hierarchy. First of all he is an angel of healthy who constantly watches over human being, especially those children whose parents have problems with addictions. Zehariel understand that children raised in such family need extra love and support. Zehariel helps with memory. He is good if you awaiting serious exam. So Zehariel releasing addiction, finding lost objects and is good pets healing. He work with peoples dream and insomnia. He has dominion over the Earth and tenderly care of the environment and animals of all kinds. He pretending be an angel of sun and regulate his activity against earth.

Archangel Zahariel is one of the powerful princes angels, rank above all other Archangels and who protect the good angels against Satan and his demons. Some sources even suggest idea that Zehariel is the only one Archangel with the power over all angels.

7. The Archangel Raguel ("friend of God") may be is not last on the top list of Archangels. From the Ethiopian version of "Book of Enoch" he is an angel of justice, fairness, harmony and vengeance. When the Patriarch Enoch visited heaven as a mortal, it was Raguel who carred him to and from mortal world.

By some Biblical experts opinion Raguel is one of the pretender and claimant be owner of title the "Angel of death". It is very serious post and corresponding to life and death eternal question. Especial Raguel monitoring people and angels who betray the God and is responsible for their fate.

Raguel as the "Angel of death's" truly name was an angel of distraction. Presumably Raguel acting under direct order from the merciful Lord. At the time of King David this angel destroyed 90.000 people, and on another occasion, in the Assyrian army

camp it came along and killed 185. 000 of King Sennacherib's soldier.

By Most High's order were killed more than 33 million inhabitants and naturally for one "Angel of Death" it would be unbearable encumbrance burden. Probably in this failed of activity worked many angels, not to say "division's of Death".

ANGELES IN THE HEVEANLY HIERARCHY

Now after heavenly sky's and Archangels re-view lets talk about Angels heavenly hierarchy. According to evangelist Billy Graham Angels into Old and New Testaments are mentioned about tree hundred times. The Psalm 68:17 noted:

“The chariots of God are myriads thousands upon thousands;

The Lord is among them as at Sinai, in holiness”

Naturally Chariots driven by angels and their number were many thousands.

Some Biblical intellectuals believed that angels can be numbered in the millions. Their opinion based on the comment in Hebrews 12:22, which refers to:

“But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to myriads of angels”

In the Jewish Kabbalah, the number of angels is listed at 49 million, while by another count there are 496.000 angels, ranked into seven division like army.

Prophet Daniel in one places of his “Book of Daniel” indicated that in the sky he saw: “thousand of thousands ministered to him and ten thousand time a hundred thousand stood before him” (Daniel 7:10)

Angels carry through a many tasks, some greater and some lesser. It was depending on the grade of the rank from which they derived. Their firsthand duty was to serve God and carry out His commands. Angles main heavenly role was constant and never-ending vocalization of glorify the Most High, as they was mashing in a circle around the Throne of God. From various angelic sources it is known that the higher orders of angels-seraph, cherubimss, thrones, dominions is constantly worship the God and do not leave heaven to perform their duties on the Earth without appropriate substitution.

Angles other responsibilities distributed among lesser heavenly servants, messengers and guardian

angels and their duties are manifold and these obligations deeply described into many angelic literature;

One of the profound systems of angelic hierarchy created by Rudolph Steiner. According to his system seraphim, cherubim, and thrones form the first hierarchy. Seraphim receive information about the cosmic system's ideas and aims from the Trinity, (as opposed to God alone). The work of cherubim is to translate these ideas into practical plans for humans. It is then the job of the thrones to put this work closely with humans. In other words the Trinity provides the ideas to the seraphim, who transform them to the cherubim who then to make a practical plan, after which the thrones deliver the plan to humans and help them put it into action.

Steiner believed that every individual human being has his or her own angel. He wrote "The Angels are...actually the leader of men, their guides, preparing them, and there exists an intimate connection between what gradually develops in and the task of these Angel Beings".

There are several versions of the hierarchy of angels. The Jewish hierarchical system is different than Christians hierarchy. Thomas Aquinas, Gregory the Great, St Jerome, St. Ambrose and Dante formed angelic hierarchy which is popular today.

Thus Celestial hierarchy of angels are next: There are nine groups which united into tree division. This is very important groups and departments because they representative many million angels from different sphere. These nine groups are:

1. SERAPHIM. They surround the throne of God, ceaselessly singing his holy praises. They are the angels of love, light, and fire.

2. CHERUBIM. They are the guardians of the fixed stars, keepers of the heavenly records, and bestowers of knowledge.

3. THRONES. They are often called wheels or chariots or the Merkabah. It is like flying throne, where located God. The occult book Zohar ranks thrones above seraphim.

4. DOMINIONS. These angels regulated the angels' duties. The Majesty God is manifested through them. Dominions (dominations) carry an orb (mystic eyeball) or scepter as an emblem of authority.

5. VERTUES. They are sent to earth to work miracles. They are bestowers of grace and valor.

6. POWER. They keep demons from overthrowing the world, otherwise they preside over demons or are themselves evil.

7. PRINCIPALITIES. This group of angels protect religions.

8. ARCHANGELES. One of the duties of Archangels do not restrict their inspiration to politicians; they also inspire artists, writers, philosophers, professors, and other individuals. Also the Archangel helps a nation to achieve its goals and inspire groups and individuals to cooperate in that process so that what they accomplish is part of the overall plan for the development of the entire nation or people.

9. ANGEL. This group of angels are from the lowest ranking, sticks close to the person from birth until between the ages of 25 and 40. After he retreats to allow the person to develop his or her own cognisance of identity and get on with a career and the founding of a family.

These nine groups united in triad:

1. Highest triad: Seraphims, cherubims, thrones.

2. Middle triad: Dominions, virtues, powers.

3. Lowest triad: Principalities, Archangels, ageless.

The first triad have direct corresponding with God, especially Seraphims. Because of this they are the highest angels. They were united into so called "Divine center" and got God's illumination.

The second triad probably embraced multimillion angels' army and regulated their activity.

The third triad make divine illumination for mortal humans. The second and third triads' members have contact to God through special mediator angels. These angels gather mostly into Satan's department.

Some angels have different posts one and same time and sometimes have positions into every three triads.

The members of highest triads have 63 wings and 4 faces. In theory they are four-headed beings. Early Archangel Satan stand among God and angels directly and figuratively meaning. Now Christian fathers “theoretically” expel Satan from highest echelons and his place take Jesus. For Jesus every other post is unrecivebl, but successfully finishing Satan’s substitute by Christ juridically not finished yet. For this celestial operation utterly necessary is God’s consent. We don’t see God’s ordinance about Jesus appointed in to new post as it happened during Abraham’s and Moses time, even David’s and Solomon’s times. Yes! God some times said about Christ that He is His only one and “begotten son”, but if there is not direct order about Jesus new appointed instead of Satan, every other, third sides verbal documents are less believable.

Archangel Mikhail have some positions into heavenly hierarchy. He was Jesus competitors, have seraphim post and is Archangel Have direct communication with God and monitoring human’s life.

Archangel Gabriel one and same time had cherubim’s, virtues, powers and Archangels position.

Most big post had and probably still have Archangel Satan – Megatron. He was as seraphim as well as Archangel. He is mightiest of all the heavenly hierarchy and specifically charge welfare and sustained of mankind.

Archangel Satan – Megatron by Talmud and Targum (Jewish form of Bible comments) is direct link among God and humanity. Because of this Satan often called as the Prince of the “Divine Face”.

There were some challenger – candidates for the “Heavy-Wight Divine Throne” and Satan – Lucifer – Megatron is the most honor nominee. Satan also called as angel of covenant and king of angels.

By one gnostic version Satan already called as Yahveh or YHWH (Tetragramaton). We know that

Jehovah or YAWH is our Great Lord's one of the titles. Because of this gnostic message is very confused information. Probably it indicated that Satan-Megatron's uprising against God already happened in early centuries. If it is so, there is only two options:

First: Archangel Satan won the war. And the second: Archangel Satan lost the war and already placed into bottomless pit. There is not other option.

Satan's activity in the Earth vividly indicated that Satan not sitting in to bottomless pit and still govern the Planet Earth. Because of this can we reckoned that Satan won the war against Lord of Lords? And not only won but got the title YHWH (tetragramaton) which is God's name and became Most High? This is very high mysteries and we not ready to answer on this questions. This matter covered with mist. In this direction is necessary work because we don't know many facts.

By one Christian version Satan called Prince of Darkness, He is one of the creator of unlimited universe and rules his dark side. Satan with his evil angels absorbed many territories and functions from Archangel Mikhail. This version not withstand critic. Satan-Lucifer is light bearer and where is light there is life oppose the dark which is symbol of death.

According one more version Satan-Megatron – Lucifer is seraphim and the Divine Courts main log-books "Heavenly Chronicless" scribe. In the "Heavenly Chronicles's" written every cosmic scale information. It is not only history of earth civilization, but every civilizations created ever in the universe. Satan as universe historiographer and scribe and as main computer center's dispatcher, in his Chronicless indicated about God's role of origin every civilization in the universe and analysis connection among them. Individuals who will able to read this Chronicless will understand that origin the life on Earth is deep relation with advanced group of extraterrestrials who once inhabited our world. In Satan's book is undisputable documentary evidences about existence of the mysterious planet NIBIRU and tales why its as-

tronauts came to Earth millions years ago and under Satan's supervise fashion mankind in their image.

The "Satan's Chronicles" scrupulously narrated trilling history of solar systems 12,th now disappeared, planet NIBIRY and its inhabitants, Bible mentioned Hephilims. Satan explained that NIPHILIMS was "giants-watchers" who had descended to Earth. Only in "Heavenly Satanic Chronicless" "written truth story about connection between Biblical Nephilim, Garden of Eden, the Tower of Babel, Great Flood, Sumerians, Babylonians, Egyptians, ancient Indus valley civilization, God's plans, Jesus mission on the Earth and End day's. Satan is connoisseur and sensor. Satan's scribe professional creative works explained why the first Christians hatred sectarians, especially most educated Jewish sect scribes, who try find eternal answers not only on the Earth and heaven but first of all in the unlimited cosmic spaces. They wrote books, which was unpleasant for Christians who not needed educated people and find connection between Satan as scribe and Jewish sect scribes. It is known that make influence over educated people is manifold difficult than uneducated. For Christianity and any other religious is necessary "clean brains". Just that is ideal material for influence. That is a reason why up till now now one read Satan's version of Universe and human history. That is why people know nothing about "Satan's "Celestial Chronicless"

Archangel Satan-Tetragramaton-Lucifer-Megatron-Metatron had 8-13 feet in height. As we mentioned above he was one of the tallest angel in Angelic hierarchy. He had to possessed not 6 wings as Archangel Mikhail, but six times six, thirty six wings in all and have countless eyes.

36 wings owner Satan-Megatron means that he was one of the fastest celestial creator and be six times faster that Archangel Mikhail. For every one is clear that, speed created might. Who is faster that is the stronger. Because of this Christians popular opinion that during Jesus Christ Second Coming Archangel Mikhail by Christ order arrested Satan with

his son Antichrist and general secreter, falls prophet. After short time court trail they will throw down into bottomless pit and Archangel Mikhail diligently bound them on the cliff by himself. This narrative is not truth. First of all because this event is not happened yet. And second, most probably that more experienced, wise and strong Lucifer-Tetragramaton will win this combat because Mikhail by his technical and angelic-celestial characteristics is not Lucifer's equal.

There is overt question. What happens if Satan wins battles not only against Michael but against God?

Our universe is not deterministic, because God created free will. That means the future cannot be known and any decision can result of many different courses. So this also means that some theoretical future battle Satan could win.

If Satan will have defeated God, what will he do? Will he kill God or imprisonment Him? If he kills God what become of the universe. If he imprisoned God how long will it last? At last we know that God is immortal.

By Hebrew lore Satan-Megatron own as female as well male principles of God. Whole purposes of life is reunion the female and the male into whole. That means that Satan have dual sex. He is androgynous.

As we mentioned early Satan had 36 wing and been fastest creator in the Heaven, but there is information that mysterious Enoch had 72 wings. How it was been possible? Does Enoch was faster then Satan-Lucifer?

Some human's ascended in to heaven and play prominent role among angel-human relation. Bible contains a brief but intriguing verse that mention's how one human being in history – Enoch-never die, but instead went directly to heaven.

MORTALS SOME ESSANDENTS INTO HEVEAN

1. The first was Enoch, a pre-deluvian Patriarch who ascended to God and who “walked with God, and he was noted for God took him” (Genesis 5:24).

Enoch was the seventh patriarch in the line of Adam and great grand father of Noah, the hero and God’s chosen man of the deluge.

By Mercabah” tradition the Archangel Haniel (“angel of joy”) carry up Enoch into heaven and used for Enoch elevation “Merkabah” – “thing to ride”, “cart”, the “chariot”, that Ezekiel ones saw (Ezekiel 3-28).

Shortly it was a spacecraft which many times was used from ancient time until present to go into outer cosmos.

Genesis 5 give list of the genealogist of all patriarchs and ages at which they died except Enoch. The mystic man Enoch was brother of legendary Methuselah. By implication and tradition Enoch was heavenward, to escape mortality on Earth. It seems that Enoch made something very important and bestowed very high honor from Lord. He was first man who got so high and be honored from God before Jesus. But Jesus first was dead and then Resurrected into heaven so other prominent beings but Enoch first go into heaven alive,

Enoch not just sublime into heaven. He was transformed.

Armenian people very honored Enoch and their church is one of the few Christian church where find respect place this immortal man. Armenians neighbors Georgians are not so shrewd. They don’t find something interesting in Enoch’s biography as well as other “orthodox “Christian nation’s. They not recognized Enoch’s creative works as first thriller – adventure character book. Reason is only one Enoch was not Orthodox Christian. And how would he been Christian or Orthodox when he was legendary Malthusian’s blood brother. He personally know Abra-

ham and Noah, had lunch with them.

Enoch in the sky-made astounding travel and wright down it in details. This one who read Enoch's book became traveler. Symbolically that means aspiration to educations and development come to him. So Person or nation who is Epoch's followers are "Seamen" and "Traveler" with wide mantal horison and on the contrary that who not read Enoch stay uneducated with limited imagination that is they are "Herdsman" or "Camel-men"

Enoch very detailed described one group of angels which early belonged to "Son of God" category and called Gregori. They play prominent role into mankind and celestial history. They called "Watchers" and supervised, "those who watch "and "never sleep." As Satan, they had gigantic sizes. Gregori was separate and self originated angels grope. They were Sataniels. By other version Gregori was extraterrestrial living beings, with angelic Nephilim inclination.

Satan – Megatron was seven Gregories contained mobile gropes boss. The fulfilled God's most difficult and delicacy missions under Satan's ruling and because of this they called Sataniels.

Enoch give exhaustive characteristic of Watcher's-Gregories. As we mentioned early Enoch was may be first human transformer and had 72 wings with 365. 000 eyes. There is serious suspect that Enoch moved into Satan's camp.

Second notable human which have elevated alive into heaven was mortal prophet Elijah. Who lifted off earth and heavenward in a "whirlwind". There is not doubt that this "whirlwind" made the "chariot"-Merkabah. That was cosmic aircraft which once Ezekiel saw. Elijah elevated alive and he is not return back yet.

One more individual, mortal who visited heaven was so called the King of Tyre. This port city was phonetician center on the eastern Mediterranean Sea. Like Satan the Human King of Tyre was prideful. The King attributed Tyre's riches to his own wisdom and strength. The city of Tyre was pride for his wealth

and strategic location. Also Tyre was a center of different religious and was spread sex immorality which is characteristic for every Great port city. Prophet Ezekiel described Tyre in chapter 28.(Ezekiel 28 :2,11-19).

Tyre taking advantage of the other nation's. Was a great seafaring, navel and financial power, with nice streets, squares, buildings and highly developed infrastructure, as ports, hospitals, libraries. The ruler of Tyre really was very successful King. Some traditions conformed that King of Tyre was Satan himself and sometimes visited heaven, but There is a little-known information about King's visit in Divine abode. Prophet Ezekiel wrote:

“Because your heart is lifted up and you have said, I am a god, I sit in the seat of God’ in the heart of the seas; Yet you are a man and not god. (Ezekiel 28:2).

This lines enforced us to think that sometimes very educated and very sufficient mortals had desire take God's place and becomes pretender to be the Most High. Ezekiel remind to King of Tyre God's word's that:

“he is a man and not God.”

“Behold, you are a man wiser than Daniel;

there is no secret that is a match for you.” (Ezekiel 28:3).

This is very high appreciate of King of Tyre's. Than God added through prophet Ezekiel:

“ By your wisdom and understanding you have acquired riches for yourself

And have squired gold and silver for your treasures”

That angry God suddenly added:

“There fore, behold, I will bring stranger upon you

The most ruthless of nations” (Ezekiel 28:7).

God always have some “ruthless nations“ as weapon against interesting for him people and after operation this “Ruthless nations” disappeared from the history without trail.

Some Biblical experts think that Chapter 28 from Ezekiel prophesy have dual meaning comparing the pride King of Tyre to the pridefulness of Satan. The Lord finished his praise and punishment of the King of Tyre with words:

“All who know you among the peoples Are appealed at you;

you have become terrified and you will cease to be forever” (Ezekiel 28:19).

In the same time God predicting that the ruler of Tyre should die a “death” of the uncircumcised by the hand of stranger (Ezekiel 28:10).

It seems that city of Tyre became one of the favorite place of Satan who may be incarnated into King of Tyre. Accordingly the King of Tyre often visited heaven and during this visit transforming into Satan.

Satan tenderly think about Tyre’ libraries, stock houses about wealthy and healthy of this cosmopolitan city. Tyre go very far in the way of anti authoritarian society, with this democratic free will to compete with other cities. This circumstance make angry retrograde people and God Almighty and Merciful. He destroy Tyre and neighbor city Sidon with the word’s:

...Then they will know that I am the Lord” (Ezekiel 28:22).

After this sadly event Satan, same the King of Tyre, leave the Tyre and try find other city for develop Knowledge and business. We remind that it is know that Satan’s lovely city’s were Mochndjo-daro, Babylon the Great, Tyre, Pergamon, Alexandria, Rome, New York, Washington’ located congress library, Hong Kong and some other sties mostly where was great libraries.

Other mortal individual who traveled into heaven was Rabbi Ishmael. He lived around the beginning of the second century C.E. He counted as Jewish Faust and heretic Rabbi. His full name was Rabbi Ishmael Elisha ben Abuya. About Rabbi was created many inquisitive stories how he fell in heresy, fornication

and Sabath breaking, and in add of that brutal murderer. After death Rabbi Ishmaels grave was stricken by heavenly fire ball and he was ascended into heaven and became one of the celestial traveler. His elevated was made by early mentioned Merkabah-heavenly ‘chariot’. So by our information Enoch, prophet Elijah and Rabbi Ishmael are three mortal’s who ascended into heaven used “Merkabah Chariot” as only one transportation vehicle at that time. By some miracle he met with Most High who placed on his throne. God tell to Rabbi Ishmael:

“Look at the youth who comes from behind the throne to greet you”. Do not prostrate yourself before him, even though his crown is like his ling’s crown”.

Immediately from the behind of God’s Throne come out the “youth” who said:

– I am Enoch, the son of Jared. Once I was human, and the Holy one. Blessed be he, appointed me in the heights as a prince and a ruler among the ministering angels.

Enoch – “youth” looked very younger then his more then tree hundred years. He looked also very supernatural and confessed that he was “enlarged” and God gave him 72 wings and 365 000 eyes. Enoch was transformer. He was first human who made “Transformer Megatron” the Mutant and magic been. About this narrated Aron Zeitlin in his poem “Metatron” which was published into Warsaw soon after WWI.

What about Rabbi Ishmael himself? Does like Enoch he “was not” never come back from his celestial odyssey? When he remains into heaven as transformer relay welcome some one new arrival?

By Islamic lore of the horse “Miraj” the prophet Muhammad ascended into heaven.

“Ladder was brought to me finer than any I have even see...My companion mounted it with me until we came to one of the gate of heaven called the gate of the watchers. An angel called Ishma’il was in change of it, and under his commanded were 12.000 angels...When Gabriel brought me in Ismail asked

who I was, and when he was told that I was Muhammad he asked If I had been given a mission, and on being assured of this he wished me well” (From Ibn Isheg. Life of the messenger of God).

So when prophet Muhammad mounted on his horse “Miraj” and ascended into heave he was surrounded by welcomed angels. Was Rabbi Ishmael one of this angels? Also set up Rabbi Ishmael communication’s with Satan? And in the last we assure everyone that the horse “Miraj” and heavenly ladder figuratively means cosmic aircraft which early centuries named “Merkabah chariot”. And finally Bible students interesting who strike Ishmael’s grave by thunder God or Satan? It was many signs that it was Satan who make Rabbi Ishmael as well as doctor Faust heavenly dwellers.

As we mentioned above Satan Megatron was head of Sataniels who was angels by name Watcherd—Gregori. In Satan’s deoprtment work many Gregori but seven of them belong Satan’s special group. Because of this they called Sataniels. They fulfilled God’s most difficult and delicate missions.

By some researchers opinion Gregori became Satan’s supporters in the time uprising against God or will have supported him in the future. Also they had active sex-union with earth women especially with black skin woman as more “hot” and desirable, During Battles 9/10th part of Gregories was felled down. Gregori who survived follow to Satan into bottomless pit or will go into fifth heaven which ruled Archangel Uriel. We remind that in this heaven located God’s residence and criminal angels jail.

Gregori-astronomers brilliantly know human nature. Their descendents have been, full of mind ancient Chaldean’s include their King’s Nimrod. The Sargon the Great, Hammurabi and Nebuchadnezzar.

Chaldeans and accordingly Gregori-Watchers descendents were Abraham and his family house, ancient Egyptians Pharaoh and may be Armenian’s who also have inclination to knowledge.

SATAN'S SOME POINT OF VIEW

Some clergyman and theologians indicated on the some moments of Satan point of view:

1. As our great Lord Jehovah Sabbath and his earnestly followers, Satan also respect vengeance. Instead of turning the other cheek, Satanist prefer strongly punish offender. If you have not healthy feel of vengeance, you are pitiful by character. Such a man not match to God's and mankind's society. If you not able to "root up" weed man you can't create clean society.

Society looks like garden which need periodical watering, and soiling, and breeding. These are is a gardeners duty. Good gardeners garden is blossomed and flowered. Satan supported like this gardener, he always advise and learn him. Same situation is into human society. Careful garden and human society are democratic. Every apple, piers and procurator have their place. If in the garden appear weed Gardener shortest possible time should root it up. Same mechanism work into human society. If you not pay attention on the weed individuals which multiple fast will be problems for everyone. Weed not need water and breeding. Only pray, eulogies and cray about help is not enough. You should acting and Lucifer will be on your side. He will teach you how to landscaping the garden and clean the human society. Which deserve imprisonment must be imprisonment and isolate from society and if it is necessary to shot he dawn do it without hesitation. If you want progress and moving up you should rich situation when no one is arrest or shot. No one should be object of revenge. Such is Lucifer's position.

In the same time notes carefully that vengeance is respect and noble feeling. main dynamo of humans life. Great Lord Jehovah announced himself as "I am God of vengeance; I will repay..." (Romans12:20)

Act of vengeance should make you happy. If act of vengeance make you sad it is not vengeance. If it

not make you happy, but act of vengeance made is necessary in this case vengeance by good. Pay with good is most strong revenge. But if vengeance with good also not make you happy stop and not make nothing. The case is not subject of vengeance.

2. Vengeance is holy act. God love it. If it is necessary do it with pleasure. Finish your job, but victim should know for what he punished. If after vengeance you also with subject of vengeance will have punished this is not punishment and you diffinitely leave the "Lucifer's family". The act of vengeance successfully fulfilled when victim will have punished and you stay safe. Every other result is failure, include vengeance with sacrifice yourself. Because vengeance have one definition and sacrifice other. In the same time most great vengeance is the vengeance with good. When you on the evil will return with good actions. It is "Desolating vengeance" and Lucifer like it. Fix in your mind firmly that revenge is sweet, but if it is possible to avoid it will be good. Remember that:

"...if your enemy is hunger, feed him, and if he is thirsty, give him a drink; for in so doing you will heap burning coals on his head, Do not overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good" (Romans12:20-21)

Act of vengeance should be esthetically nice and you permanently should think about this.

3. For Lucifer and his followers very danger is lack of perspective. Every worthy gentlemen should know about what kind will be his END and what perspective he have, how to drive his personal life. If you during events of life consequences rich the dead end, quietly try find the way out. Try find out perspective even would have enforced to pay very high price. If you not see perspective, you are blind. Many physically blind individuals have inside light, but if you physically are not blind and not see a perspective you are really double blind. You not see light. Light is life. Lucifer is life. You as blind will not be with Lucifer and if you are not with Lucifer you are life-dead. And what is death is subject of other delibera-

tion. We only remind that death is a state of unconsciousness, a state of oblivion and non-awareness.

4. Lucifer fight against every kind lack of esthetic. This means that you should be always artistic, cultural, mental high. Dirty, unwashed and nasty individual will not be Lucifer's follower. Good-looking hair dressed, washed and tended boys friend-mate will be only good looking hair dressed, washed and tended boy. Esthetically both sides should satisfied each others. If one side is debauchery, orgy and uneducated other side should be into same level and they both will not be Lucifer's followers, for whom not receivable this style of life.

5. Lucifer's follower have not debts. They are good financiers. Most of them are the richest people in the world. But if they are not rich, have sufficient funds for independent live. They are super hard worker. In any position Lucifer's follower is ardent worker. He is not greedy but should know what is "NO". They think that money makes possible the enjoyment of the best the Earth affords.

They know very well to keep money and to make their surpluses earn more money. They are good financial advisers and recommended every one to go on the road of riches. Poor, many lacked people will not be Lucifer's follower, but during heavy battles for money some Satanist had defeated and lost money, and became bankruptcy. Bankruptcy is natural event in the way to earn money. There is no rich man who not tested himself into bankruptcy and Lucifer understand it very well. Lucifer help this individual stand up and push him forward.

6. Self-deceit fall into illusion, not character for Lucifer-Magatron followers. They not deceived themselves. Lucifer supporter look into valid reality. They have good analysis ability. He look and predict future better then others. Doctor can say to Lucifer's follower "tomorrow you will die!" Satanist met his death with open eyes. He not believe Resurrection, souls journey and other tales, but he try decrease the fear of dead.

7. Solipsism. This philosophical doctrine is very dangerous for Lucifer's follower. Just in these cases appeared Sky Tyrant's and Lucifer's follower's references. Satanist absolutely should not demand from other people be his like. Sataniel individuals have better notion, better view and horizon than common people. Because of this he should not say to others that they do not understand subject, that they are illiterate. If God try united every one under his personal control, Satan not think doing same. He recognize "free will's" right and democracy principles. This will not recognize Megatron's advantage, but fix the circumstance. Satanists are others, they are "Lucifer's family members". They have other arisen. As American middle class businessman unable to demand from Tula "gubernia" peasant think as he think and demand why he not starting "Real instate business? As Satanist not demand from other be as he is. There subsist "Lucifer Family members" iron low. Not interference other peoples personal and mental life.

8. Be followers of Lucifer is a big, but pleasure burden. In any situation if you recon that it is necessary, you can be leader. Will you be a member of high political-financial echelons or low, will be live in big cities or far located islands others listen you. They honor and respect you because Lucifer's followers are personalities. They have many enemies from environment especially from uneducated people, because of this he should take care about himself.

9. Satan is the active member for free educational serves. He serve public interest without money. Satan help everyone to gain education free. It is his duty. He is good master of question-answerer. If you find books or educational commodities with inscription "This things is not to be sold" know that supervision of this activity is Satan himself. Every none-governmental free shoeles, universities and community educational institution belong to Satan's followers. They serves public absolutely free and sane make their followers.

10. Lucifer and his followers are fighting against any form of stupidity. But in this way they know measure. Lucifer-Megatronist know that to teach stupid means to pour wine into tore sheepskin or try to saw been on the wall. Because of this he should be careful and teach only person which will able to receive knowledge and timely avoid organically illiterate people don't keep this people close and recommended his followers make same because stupidity is contagious.

11. Lucifer is healthy, wealthy and take care about himself. He is many times workable than others. He is traveler, have wide horizon. He always find time for swimming, ruining, shooting, biking, horseback riding, golfing, yachting. Especially popular among Luciferests is mountaineering. They love height elevation. Satanist love to stand on the edge of precipice and look down. He feel fear but this is his element. Lucifer Tetragramaton is blue collar residence in Himalaya, Hindikush and Caucasus.

12. Lucifer recommended to his followers, without asking not give your opinion to others. Always Try restrict your intelligence. In the first view be as common man. It is difficult, but you should do this. Without extrema necessity not demonstrate your knowledge your mental and physical advantage. Your education is not for collect money and be influential, but because you are Lucifer's "family member." You have knowledge not for boasting but for Lucifer himself. When he order you should fulfilled his order exalent. In the same time deeply think about Lucifer's order. They mostly are not easy. In the first glance mission may be seemed even negative but soon it will be undetectable for you.

13. Always counted your future steps. May be your first step not give you pleasure, but final result will be good. If first tree step strait make evil think about forth step which give you final and determinative result, which many time overwhelmed early made evils and support good in the world.

14. Don' tell your troubles others, until they want

listen you. In the same time you should know that your griever is more sophisticated than common people's emotional feeling. You may fall into the "world scale griever," because of this your sadness tell only to your followers not others.

15. If you are in your house, apartment or lair and occasionally, but may be by your mistakes there appeared person which disturb you give him notification. If he continued his activity destroy him without mercy, but always adequate in your action.

16. If you walking on neutral, open territory don't disturb others. If other one disturb you give him notification. If notification will not be enough destroy him without mercy, but always be adequate in your action.

17. Don't be sweetheart against odious and abominable man. Remember that you unable to remake him. He is the brake of society and make dirty environment. There for destroy him without mercy, but be adequate in your action.

18. Don't make sex with women who give you small sign. While she not give you big sign don't f—k her. If woman have husband don't f—k her. Make sex with professional prostitute which have not husband. Remember that sleep with family woman is adultery. The ideal relationship is one in which the people are deeply in love with one another and are sexually harmonious.

It is unfortunate, but true, that sexual guiltiness of parents will unchangeably passed on their children. Satan's moral is that our children can grow up healthy and without the devastating moral burdens of parents and our society. Lucifer does advocate sexual freedom, but only into true scenes of this world. Each person must decide for himself what form of sexual activity best suits his individual demand or doing something against their wishes. Satanist would not intentionally hurt others by violation their sexual rights. Therefore, Lucifer's follower does not advocate rape, child molesting, sexual defilement of animals, or any other form of sexual activity against

those who are unwilling. Lucifer's moral grants any type of sexual activity which properly satisfies your individual desires. Be it heterosexual, homosexual, bisexual, or even asexual. It is individuals chose. Lucifer also sanctions any fetish or deviation which will enhance followers sex-life. For example Lucifer know that Christians and many other religious representatives declared masturbation as sin. No matter how severely will be reprimand Lucifer counted masturbation is an entirely normal, healthy, and useful practice and very necessary for mankind.

19. Don't take other persons things, while he not throw it. Finding things is your. But if there is address on the findings call owner and give him findings even you will pay money for this. Don't take for this cost. Be generous. But if owner because of thanksgiving do something good for you receive it. This action spread goodness.

20. Lamentation is not your business, but if misfortune strike to you strait remember Job and try withstand misfortune. In this case Lucifer will stand in your side.

21. Lucifer recommend to find strict differences among Love and hate. Christians announcement about love everyone, even your enemies, is out-of-the-way. Forcing yourself to feel indiscriminating love is very paranormal. If you try to love everyone you only lessen your feelings for those who deserve your love. Without being able to experience one of these emotions impossible fully experience other.

22. To became Lucifer's followers is not necessary to sell your soul to the Devil or make pact or written agreement with Satan. This legend come from the Reformation time, in the sixteenth century. The alchemist, Dr. Johann Faustus discovered a method of summoning a demon – Mephistopheles – from hell and making pact with him. He signed a contract in blood to turn his soul over to Mephistopheles in return the youth. When the time come for Faustus to die his soul going into Hell. This treat was device by Christianity to terrorize people against temptation

of Satan. With trembling voice they taught their followers that if they caught into Satan's trap and they would have to pay for their sinful pleasure by giving their souls to miserable and will be suffering in Hell for all eternity. Lucifer solemnly announce that be his follower not need sign agreement with Devil. For this only necessary fervent heart to search news.

23. When Satanist commits a wrong, that is not something unusual and out of order. That is quite natural to make a mistakes. Take care not to do the same mistake again.

24. Satan live in cities. He is not villager. His sphere of activity concentrated into big cities. Maybe he always lived in biggest city in the world where was concentrated cultural and financial life. There is no doubt that right now he is in the Wall Street Area and dictated financial market rules. Soon he will have gone into Hong Kong or Synagogue. So Satan's followers mostly are city dwellers.

25. Under no circumstance Lucifer's follower would not sacrifice any animal, human, or baby! For centuries propagandists of the right-hand path have been talk long and idle over the acknowledged sacrifices of small children and voluptuous maidens at the hands of diabolists. It would be thought that anyone reading or hearing of these heinous stories would question their authenticity, taking into consideration the biased sources of the stories. There is logical reason why the Satanist could not perform such sacrifice. Man, the animal, is the godhead for Satanist. On animals and babies put taboo from the Satanists side. The purest form of physical existing rests in the bodies of animals and human children who have not grown old enough to deny themselves their natural desire. Lucifer's followers are children and animals devoted friends. They teach them very carefully, appropriate for their age to better understand learning subjects. They are equals with them. But there is one moment. As mad dog should be destroyed as well as mad man should destroy too because in

given opportunity they would destroy you. Therefore Satanists have every right to destroy like these animals and humans which harms society and this act will be symbolically sacrifice for improve humans life. This is against and quite different of Lord's desire who periodically arrange humans sacrifice and about this we will talk later.

26. If don't need food don't kill animal. Give animal chance. During hunting first shot make into air. Only after shooting into animal, if necessary many times, but first shooting don't make on the static animal. Shooting only moving animal.

27. If opportunity enforce you and necessary to protract yourself, family or homeland you can kill man, but first shoot make into air only after kill him. If he avoid your attack don't chase him. He used his chance. If you are armed with knife verbally notify that you want to kill him. If he avoid your attack and run away don't chase him. If on the contrary he kill you it will be your mistakes. But you should always keep this rule into any other danger situation other wise you will have left the "Lucifer's family"

28. Ezekiel (28:13), Revelation (5: 8; 15:2)

seems to hint that Satan was involved with Music in heaven. The "Book of Job" (38:7) directly indicated that:

"When the morning stars sang together and all the sons of God shouted for Joy".

Isaiah 6:3 and Revelation 4:8 considering the fact that the angels worship God and it is possible that Satan led that worship. Satan's musician instruments were Tabrets (small drums) pipes, tambourine, the flute, and harp. Today Satan's music dominate not only into heaven but in the world. Hail Satan! He made rock and metal music. He made every sort of music which you love.

29. By Lucifer's supporter's opinion man will die someday. There is no Resection and other nice stories. Death is state of unconscious. It is very normal process. Many animals accept death gloriously,

without fear or resistance. Every Lucifer's follower will die quite and respectfully. Human's body disappeared, but some soul will travel into other measure and this souls are chosen souls. If man passed one circle of existence good he will live and developed into more higher level and this is chosen souls fate.

ANGELES SOME DUTIES AND VOCATIONS

Various kind of angels for a long time performed distinct class for missions. They monitoring single sky, region, country, city, individual. They are guardian angels.

Guardians are sub classes of angels and they are rulers. It is known four rulers of Guardian angels. This are: Michael, Raphael, Gabriel and Uriel. They are special angels who supervise given nation, state, city, and also part of heaven. Archangel Satan also have same functions. First of all he is God's right hand and Governor of Earth then every human's super-wiser. Probably he is many other civilized planets Governor too.

Angles and entirely heavenly administration's function is not so plain as we can imagine in the first view. It is amazing but fact that in the heaven often accrued such events which is characterized for earth life. Truly In the universe every things are interlocked. Even into God's administration happened circumstances which are debatable. Sometimes even God's decisions settles question. About this widely talked Satan, when he visited Alfred Navigator's house in the Caucasus mountain region which located in Varskvlavety-city when he had met with his counterpart Jesus Christ before Armageddon war.

In one place of Bible written issues for advance deliberation:

“Can mankind be just before God?

Can a man be pure before his Maker?” (Job 4:17).

If arose questions that means that heavenly administration in some cases have different opinion. Then Bible indicated that:

“He puts no trust even in His servants;

And against His angels he charges error” (Job 4:18)

Who are “He” and “His”? Naturally Most high by himself.

For him everyone are “His”. That means that God charge his angels for “error”; “Those foundation is in the dust” (Job 4:19). What is angels crime? Mostly angels are eminently corruptible. They take bribe. It is very possible to talk about angels who give God good information about you or your nation for proper bribe,

Some good stipendiary angel can turn out given state from international and religious life and on the contrary elevate other nation more higher level than this nation deserve. For example current days Russia Federation keep his position in the world only by one explainable reason. They pay eminence bribe to angel who protect them and represent their interest before God. It addition Russia tributes into so called angels “obshaga” (common of all angels unauthorized bank) anonymous money as back up sum for an other friendly angels.

Russia protector angel is very strong and influential. By some version he is Michael, because of this Russians very praise this angel. In the same time Michael was and is Israel’s protector:

“Now at that time Michael, the great prince who stands guarded over the sons of your people, will arise. And there will be a time of distress such as never occurred since there was a nation until that time; and at that time your people, everyone who is found written in the book, will be rescued” (Daniel 12:1).

As we know later centuries in parallel of Israel Michael begin protected other nations, for example Russia. If we keep in our mind that by Ezekiel prediction sooner or later Russia will have attacked Israel (Ezekiel 38), it is come out that Archangel Michael was playing double game. And you only will guess which side will take Archangel Michael in the End Time. Also not forget that Israel is only one nation who have direct contact with Jehovah. So Israel was under dual protection.

If angel is strong, smart, influential, and mathematically and timely receiving good bribe he monitoring countries wealthy and independence protect very diligently. Angels very love praise for him.

During laudatory they became sapphire color. They have not sex and good clever compliments and salutations change for them sex. Russia know very exciting praise for his angel. So both sides are satisfied. country feel quite and angel is into positive stimulus.

The second angel Dubbiel is beard deity and early was guardian angel of Persia. At that time in this country dominated Zoroastrian religious. Later Persia transformed into Islamic Republic of Iran and we don't know Dubiel continued his job in Iran as Persia descendent country is unknown. does he took bribe from Muslim Iran also is unknown.

It is known that angel Rehab by his main duty was prince of primordial Sea. He also was ancient Egypt's one of the guardian angel. But later is unknown became he Coptic Egyptians, Hiksoses and Arabian Egyptians guardian angel or not.

One period of history Archangel Samael was guardian angel of Rome. There is unconfirmed version that when Christians burnt till ground Alexandria superb library with his 250 thousand manuscripts, Satan stay without t library and feel great discomfort. Later he beginning work in Vatican library as director and redeem from Samail right to protract the Rome.

In the heaven is market like place where gathering angels social groups. More exactly this place is look like as stock exchange, where angels have trade-financial relation with one another. Often they trading and exchanged human individuals and countries which counting as very good and profitable business even today. Angles give one another bribe to gain appropriate for them countries protractions right. They also pay saficiant bribe to Satan's financial departments low rank personal who monitoring different countries guardian angels activity. After successfully trade agreement angles left one state and beginning monitoring other country and his former country passed in other angels disposal. Often this operation happened secretly and countries inhabitants don't know about this. Countries passing from hand to hand among angels happened with given countries

rulers mediator. This deal know very close circle. May be 4-5 human and angel no more.

Also we should pay attention on one circumstance too. Guardian angel supervised only independent country. In connection what kind is states national component, his psychology and aspiration into given historical moment, appropriate angel will be monitoring this nation. For example: God's favorite, educated enlighten, angel will not be head of illiterate, backward dependent nations guardian angel. As leader countries aspirations not coincidences with backward countries aspiration as advanced angel' not match with regular angel. If country only think how to feed himself never find forward-looking angel. The USA, UK or Netherlander's guardian angels will not make parallel observance for Georgia because this country is unlettered and poor. And also unable to pay appropriate bribe for lobbying his interest in heavenly administration.

It will be truth to say that Guardian angels coefficient of effectiveness depend on the quantity of given countries Gross Domestic Product.

Some times among angels accrued quarrel because of profitable and perspective countries. Every guardian angel try ruling rich and prosperous province. Serious angels do not want poor and unpopular countries monitoring. Also no one control so called Autonomous. If independent country stop pay his side tribute to angel this country lost independence. Like this situation is in Georgia who stop his payment to heavenly administration and soon lost independence. Among angels is great quarrel about Ukraine. This country counting as very good geographical area.

So each angel try take popular country and prepare good annual report for divine concil. Good annual report is like log-book which show how good achievements have one or another angel. Annual reports arranged angels place in heavenly hierarchy.

Often among angels happened quarrel because to whom belong one or another countries. If quarrel transformed into hot problem by Satan's en-

dorsement it considerate by arbitrate court. Debate among angels reflected on the under their control been countries life. Because of this happened so called Great October Socialist Revolution and later Soviet Unions divided into piece. Same situation is on the Russia federation which also is very sweet land for angels. By and large, fight, disorder or even small debate in the heaven reflected immediately on the Earth life.

Guardian angels activated as among nation as well as among individuals. And here work same mechanism. Given individual will be protected by angel who have same aspiration and matched by character. Drunkards, idlers and work-shy persons, who from early morning till late night prefer sitting on the sofa as “gold brick”, will protected same kind lazy angel and he will not have perspective and on the contrary dynamic, mobile man will be protected by strong and energizing angel. Guardian angel can only advise under his protected been human’s life, but not change it. Individual can change his guardian angel by his form of life. If Individual will be demonstrate active life slow angel left him and quite contrary. Satan’s servants will not protect uneducated and unperspective drunkards.

Talmud speaks that every Jew at birth have 11 honest guardian Angels. later their number changed. It depend how newborn child will develop and what kind functions gain during life.

Christians make this question more simply and decrease guardian angels number till two. One sitting on the right shoulder of human and other on the left. They counting “objects” good and evil behaviors, sorting them in files and when the time come reporting on the “Great Judgment”, personally to Jesus Christ. They really not interference into protected “Objects” fate. If guardian angel not afford to human this last one have not right expel release from them.

Guardian angels in fact are eavesdroppers. They often substitute humans. This happened when angels position going up and he intrusting that his protect

human be appropriate for his career. Human should always know that guardian angels interest is that his "object" developed be very dynamical, mobile, traveling, have instance contacts with different people. Guardian angel love any kind orator, public speakers, politicians, clergyman, publicist, lecturer. Especially pleasure for Guardian angel is if his protege is TV or radio anchor. In this case he is very joyful and never change his "object". Everything this give angels opportunity to make good eavesdrop and rapport and take care about personal carrier rise.

If man is lazy, static not traveling in this case angel naturally boring and yawning and try change his protect human on more appropriate for his carrier and as find opportunity to handed his human to more low level angel.

Such is some feature of angels, nations and individuals.

In the whole find protection from Satan is very difficult. Human's who are under Jesus wing find his protection is very easy. For this enough solemnly announced that Jesus is your master, baptised and then be his obedient servant. make the same and be under Satan's winds shadow is very, very difficult. For this necessary answer on the 1000 questions during 7.5 hours. And at list 750 answers should be correct. But it is not enough. Aspirant individual who search Satan's protection should be financially strong. He must conformed that as mentally as well as financially he is independence and will be stand firm during any kind financial cataclysms. Also aspirant to be under Satan's protection should be at least five books author and physically strong enough. Contender must make one round trip around the Glob. In addition will be good but it is not necessary to visit the "Roof of Planet" Tibet.

Satan protect and stimulate people who favorite knowledge and travel. In the whole he monitoring small number of people. May be less then the one percent out of global population. But this people are very influential. They owned most part of world wealth. Go to trail by yourself:

World's richest 1 percent people own 50 percent of world's wealth.

71 ml of planets inhabitants assets are 110 trillion dollars or 46 percent of global total. That is average \$1,5 ml per person. The remaining \$ 130 tr. distributing on 7 bl people.

Here is one more example of the world's disparity in wealth:

85 richest people in the world have \$3,5 bl. This is the about half of global wealth combine. Absolutely majority of this this people are Satan's active followers or in many forms sympathized him. As a rule the Satan's follower officially never announced that he is the Satan's follower. It is common practices among Satanists.

In some countries Satan's supporters number is more than one percent. For example in the United States of America above mentioned one percent in 1980 was no less then 10 percent of countries population. In 2008-12 years this number rose to nearly 20 percent. Almost every one united into different Christian churches.

In 1980 in America worked so called 90/10 rules puzzle enigma. That meant that in this time 10 percent of Americans controlled 90 percent of countries wealth. And on the contrary 90 percent of countries inhabitant owned 10 percent of America's wealth.

This proportion last time, especially during Obama administration changed into more strong proportion 80/20. That means that now 20 percent of USA inhabitants control 80 percent of countries wealth and on the contrary, 80 percent American's owned 80 percent of countries wealth.

USA is richest country in the world and Archangel Satan feel here very good. Because of his great job 0.7 percent of USA population owned greater then one million dollar. 7,7 percent of Americans have from \$100,000 – one million. 22.9 percent have from \$10.000 till 100.000. And 68,7 percent have less then 10.000. This process have tendency to rise and soon proportion changed on 70/30. then 60/40

and at last balance rich divine level 50/50. And job in this country will be done.

Reader! Think what's mean divine proportion 50/50.

In America Satan's supporters number is permanently increase. They became not only rich but more educated. America covered with wide net of colleges, university and high schools. In absolutely majority restaurants and cafes compulsory attributes are internet access and Wi-Fi. In the country opened and functioned many thousand comfortable libraries and bookstores which really are libraries with internet access. In some other countries are same situation and tendency.

In some countries Satan have not supporters. These states have not future. Most of this states are Orthodox or some Muslim countries. One of like this country is Georgia which is very poor and uneducated. Satan's supporters left this country. also not live here any more Jews and Chinese, two prominent nation which spiritually understand finance. Jews and Chinese businessmen are states "prosperity indicator." If in given country live representatives of these nation, this country have future. If not live in this country have not reason. Sooner or later this country lost independence and became dependence. In Georgia live some Armenians but it is not enough for countries development. In Georgia not live people who able be candidates of Satan's supporters. Only one man from whole country can fulfill Questioner's financial and physical criteria, but he is not able yet correctly answer on 750 question from 1000 during 7.5 hours. He is very back from time-table.

Other situation is in Israel. In this laboring country no one openly support Satan, but financially, physically and mentally they almost reached 100 percent of Satan's terrariums. Jews are nation who invite Satan's phenomena, but they directly are under Jehovah's disposal which also is this nation's creative job. God many times tested this nation and any centuries permanent examination gave excellent results.

SATAN FORMED AS HUMAN'S OPPONENT

Now let's say two words about Satan's origin, about his parents and family. About this exist many speculations. No one knows who is really Archangel Satan. As it is noted in this book Satan's and everyone's Father is God almighty. Satan's mother was God's first wife her Holiness Great Goodness (H)Asherah (Shekinah). She was Yahweh's primary wife.

The name (H)Asherah written in Bible many times: (Judges 2:13, 10:6, 1 Samuel 7:3-4, 1 Kings 11:5 and etc).

"Not only does Yahweh have a consort, but he's got one in every town" said tradition.

What happened to (H)Asherah?

Later She was consciously eradicated from worship by the Christian religious authorities.

It was polygamy family and because of this Satan from father's and from mother's side have many brothers and sisters. By tradition Satan had many wives, but by rank one of the first wife was Adam's former first wife Lilith. She was created as mortal, but later became immortal and left mortals orbit. Lilith was created in the time which is described in Bible like this:

"God created man in His own image, in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them" (Genesis 1:27).

In this quotation there is no indication that women was created later than the first man. Adam and Lilith was created simultaneously and equal. Soon Lilith ran out from Adam and it was the first divorce in human history. Lilith ran out from Adam because she could not find common language with him about position during sex. Lilith wanted to be above Adam during sexual act. Adam wanted the opposite. Upper position meant dominance position in the sex and in the life. After a little quarrel Lilith abated Adam, flew over the Garden

of Eden walls and vanish. It was also not only first divorce but first disobedience to God, because God order Lilith return to Adam. Later Lilith became Satan's one of the wife.

Satan had many siblings and most famous and prominent among them will be Antichrist whose name soon will known for everyone. Antichrist's mother will be Satan's one of the virgin wife and her name also soon will be known.

Most prominent book of the Old Testament is the "Book of Daniel". The author in his vision presented the mankind's and particular the Israels enemies. In visionary imaginary rulers of the Persian, Medea, and Hellenistic Empires shown as monstrous beast.

In another vision Daniel sees a horned ram that the angel Gabriel explains to him as "the King of Greece." Throughout the visions of Daniel, such monstrous animals represents foreign rulers and nations who threaten Israel. However there are no devil in Daniel's world. There are angels, and there are enemies.

Satan as enemy of mankind formed by Christian professional theologians. They had good basement in the face of Jewish super Orthodox essenes sect. It was radical sectarian group who placed the cosmic battle between angels and demons, God and Satan, at very center of their cosmology and their politics. Essenes expressed the importance to their lives of the conflict. They separated themselves from not only Israel enemies, but from the majority of their fellow Jews as followers of evil ones. Satans demonization starting from Essence.

Many theologian believe that the Essenes sect are known to us from the first-century contemporaries as Flavius Josephus, philo, and Pliny the elder, as well as from the discovery in 1947 of the ruins of their sacred library. The members of this close-knit group dressed only in white and practiced celibacy. The Essenes also turn down all their money and property to their leaders in order to live in a monastic community.

This sectarians saw the foreign occupation of Judea as evidences that the forces of evil had taken over the world in the form of SATAN or the “Prince of Darkness”. In their sacred books, such as the great “Scroll of the Sons of light Against the Sons of Darkness” written:

“The Prince of Light thou has appointed to come to our support: but Satan, the angel Mastema, thou has created for the pit; he rules in darkness, and his purpose is to bring about evil and sin” (1 QM 19:19:10-12).

The Essenes called themselves as separation union, the “Sons of light.” They indicated that the majority of “Sons of Darkness” at present time incarnated into Judea society as the “congregation of traitors”. In earliest times they say, “the Prince of Light raised up Moses”, but the Evil One Beliar arose opposition to Moses. Here is direct connection with Zoroastrianism heroes Ahura mazda and Angra mainya.

The phenomenon of Satan not already existed in Jewish lore and the Essenes sect would have invented him. If early by the influence of Enoch's creative works people have information about watchers, Gregiris and their relation with mortal women and violated God's covenant, now Essenes go much further and placed at the center of their religious understanding the cosmic war between God and his supporters, both angelic and human, against Satan, or Beliar with their demonic and human allies.

The Essenes placed themselves at the very center of this battle between heaven and hell.

Lets once again formulate opinion of Essenes which in big measure determine Satan's place in the world history include Christianity.

This prestigious sectarian monastic group lived in the wilderness at Qumran on the shore of the Dead Sea. After the sect had been in existence for more than 2000 years it was virtually wiped out by the Roman armies. Before catastrophe Essenes carefully

packed their precious scrolls in pottery jars and hid them in caves in the cliffs overlook the Dead Sea. They were true holy man of desert, “a solitary race”, wrote the Roman historian Pliny.

They combined two basic elements in their identity. First, the is that being Jewish is no longer enough to ensure God’s blessing. It is necessary be more radical to keep God’s covenant with Abraham. Second, they were deeply bound up to an apocalyptic vision of the world.

The world as they saw it, is divided into two naturally hostile camps-the sons of Light and sons of darkness. Each of these camps is controlled by a heavenly being appointed by God. These is a Prince of Light and an Angel of Darkness, and war continuously rages between these two powers at every level, include very down to the innermost chambers of the human souls. Every man and woman belong to one of the two groups, and no one has much choice over which camp he or she is in, for the enrollments are predestined by God. Even so the Angel of Darkness keeps trying to ensure the souls of the righteous, who must constantly battle against him.

The struggle is predestined to conclude with the victory of God. On JUDGMENT DAY, the Sons of Light will prevail.

Not just one messianic figure will appear, but three:

1. A prophet as foretold by Moses.
2. A kingly messiah descendent from David,
3. A priestly messiah, who is the most important of all. At their arrival, the Lord’s angelic armies will give forth a great shout, the Earth’s foundations will shake. The devastation will be fearsome, consuming all creation, but at its finish a new order will prevail. Evil will abolished and righteousness revealed as the sun.

By this optimistic apocalyptic scenario on the Earth by Jewish leadership will establish eternal peace and happiness, while the wicked will fall to perdition. Thus it was that the Essenes went forth

into wilderness prepare the way of the lord. The great day might occurred at any moment. They would be ready for take their places as solders in God's heavenly host. It was Essenes vocation.

As Essenes as well as mostly every other sectarian groups awaiting the End Times and that was why they so diligently purified their souls and hardened their bodies and in this way Satan's place in peoples mind determined. He diffinitely take place as mankind's enemy and in this way Essen's role is very important.

During some times among Essenes live and activated John the Baptist cousin of Jesus. As every eessenenes John dressed only in white and his famous utterance was that:

"I am a voice of one crying in the wilderness,. Make straight the way of the Lord" (John 1:23) is echo of his life among Essenes whose residence located in desert. John was forerunner and the bridge among Essenes and Christians about Satan's perception.

First and foremost Christianity as sect was embodiment of Israel. As the Jesus movement spread throughout the Roman world

Christians keep Sabbath day and circumcision. But soon Christian Jews young, upstart groups, especially in the regions that include Greece, Asia Minor, Italy, and Egypt many Christian churches became predominantly Gentiles (from the Latin term for "nation" gentes)

In the decades after Jesus death many of his followers partly beginning diverge from some Jewish law. The group centered in Jerusalem around Jesus brother bishop James the just keep Jewish low and be one hundred percent Jewish origin Christians.

Other groups, like those who followed teachings associated with Peter, modified observance of dietary and sexual low.

Group that identified with converted Pharisees Saul into Christian Paul try seize the Jewish influence. Most Paul's believers took to mean that prac-

ting circumcision, observing kosher and Jewish festivals were different to gospel

Soon Christians in big numbers began separated from Jews and described himself as close-knit groups, followers of Jesus. Their motto was “love one another,” while pointing their Jewish opponents as OFFSPRING’S OF SATAN.

First centuries Christian theologians encourage people to isolated from traditional ethnic identification with Israel. This was radical position and most Jews found it unrecognizable. As time went by Christians correct their weak points. They diligently fighting against gossips about Jesus which have spread in Jewish society. For example for Jewish society was problematically correctly understand many things about Jesus. For then birth of Jesus was not divine act. They think that it was illegitimate human action, which would dishonor and disqualify as undesirable candidate for Israel’s Messiah.

Moreover, Jesus was from common family, not from Royal, Davidic dynasty, as would match a king of Israel. For Jews also was unpleasant neglect or even violated observance of Sabbath and kosher law by Christians. Jesus simply ignored traditional Jewish concern with righteous obeisance to Torah and made many freestyle interpretations which was against Jewish strong social-political system. In the first view Jesus and his followers had not chance withstand in their contradiction.

Many Jesus followers was nervous by such criticism. They diligently search the scripture from cover to cover to find some document for their favor and at last they found Isaiah:

“Therefore the lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, a virgin will be with child and bear a son, and she will call His name Emmanuel – God with us” (Isaiah 7:14).

Soon Christians created theory about immaculate conception which was safety belt for them. They clean from rumors and gossips Jesus factual appearance in this world. In particular Jesus mother “was

discovered to have a child in her womb through the holy spirit” (Matthew 1:18).

It was almost new word in religious philosophy
What is the immaculate conception?

This is the doctrine on regard to Mary Jesus mother, that Jesus was miraculously conceived inside Mary, who was a virgin at that time. Also doctrine of the miraculously conception is about Jesus, not the miraculously conception of Mary herself.

The problem with the doctrine of the immaculate conception is that it is not taught in the Bible. The Bible nowhere describes Mary as anything but an ordinary human female from God chose to be mother of the Lord Jesus.

“...But standing by the cross of Jesus were His mother, and His mother’s sister, Mary the wife of clopas, and Mary Magdalene. When Jesus then saw his mother, and the disciple whom He loved standing nearby, He “said to his mother, Woman, behold, your son!” Then He “ said to the disciple,”Behold, your Mother!”From that hour the disciple took her into his own household” (John 19: 25-27).

Despite his humble birth, possessed messianic credentials, Matthew works out a royal genealogy for Jesus, tracing his ancestry back to Abraham by the way of King David. (Matthew 1:1-17; Luke 1:28).

Matthew and other apostles wants to show not only that Jesus was Israel’s legitimate king, rather than such unworthy usurpers as Herod, but also that he was God’s designated teacher of morality and destiny. It was a time of serious agitation and propaganda. Sometimes with radical announcements. Once Jesus stated:

“He who is not with Me is against Me; and he who does not gather with Me scatters” (Matthew 12:30).

In other time Jesus in the first view declared shocking announcement that:

“whoever does not hate his father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters, yeas life itself, cannot be my disciple” (Luke 14:26).

Some prophesied scholars come out from circum-

stances that Jesus had big life experience to desert parents brothers and sisters not to say his ability sacrifice his own life to “redeem humans sin”

For Christians most big problem was the Phari-sees who was widely respected and honored, accepted by the people as religious authority, against Jesus followers who was a suspect minority, malignant and prosecuted. Pharisees few times tested Jesus and his followers and this tests by Christians opinion had Sa-tanic meaning.

In Mark, Jesus opposed silently against Satan in wilderness. He shows Satan appearing three times to “test” Jesus, as pharisees and other opponents will test him. Mark attempted decrease Satan into caricature level and show he as disputant, skilled in verbal challenge and adept in quotations the Scripture for diabolical purposes. Satan repeatedly questioned Jesus and call him as divine authority in humor form (If you are the son of God...). Having twice failed to induce Jesus to perform a miracle to prove his divine power and authority, Satan finally offers him “All the kingdom of this world and their glory” which Satan claimed as his own got from Eternal ‘s ordinance as earth governor.

Tension among Jesus and Pharisees became so high that Pharisees charge that Jesus is “possessed by Beelzebub’ (Matthew 12:24) when he released some once from evil spirits. Jesus adamantly denies the charge and warns:

“If it is by the spirit of god that I cast out demons, then the kingdom of god come upon you” (Matthew 12:28).

Later Jesus explains to his followers that the contemporary generation has been judged and condemned. Jesus notes that they reveals Satan’s power over them and said parable of the farmer. Jesus identifies the “evil one” as the enemy who has “snatched away” the seeds farmer planted. By his lectures Jesus prevented his listeners from bearing Satanic fruit among his own people. “This is the one whom seed was sow beside the road” (Matthew 13:19) indicated Jesus.

Later Jesus tell other explanation parable of the weeds expressly identifying his opponents, mostly pharisees as the offspring's of Satan;

“the weeds are the sons of the evil one, and the enemy who sowed them is the devil” (Matthew 13:38-39).

Jesus conflict with Pharisees reaches boil point when called “scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites” and even “Children of hell” (Matthew 23:15).

So step by step into Judea's political scene performed shaping the Satan as main enemy of humanity and this opinion will determine the mankind's life during the next two millennium.

Judea was small, but one of the educated Roman province. Rome administration permitted freedom of religious but restrict political activity in the empire. Judea was exception in this rule. Here politics and religious were inseparable. This make problem for Roman administration who carefully watch on political situation in Judea.

The Roman province Judea life was rich with political and religious events. Some Jews took up arms in the name of god; Others awaiting the Messiah, debating about religious and scientific events into multiple public and community gatherings. Most know religious groups was Leviticus, Sadducee Essenes, Pharisees and many others.

Judea Inhabitants were almost 100 percent literary. Merchants and artisans were main society class in Judea. Rabbi(teachers) profession was may be most honorable profession in the country. Teachers and students sometimes moved outdoors. Under the trees they learned the alphabet and chanted passages from the Torah. Older students delved into the oral law, trilling to parables, and engaging in animated question-and-answer sessions. Teachers and students were very polite. Teaches occupied a special place in the community. For they preserved learning and passed it on to the young. Knowledge of religious and law and adherence to their principles were the foundation of society.

In Jesus time the Roman world reached from Britain to the Red Sea, changing what had once been small belligerent kingdoms into the greatest trade cooperative the world ever seen. Industry, agriculture, and invention flourished as efficient roads were built and Mediterranean sea lanes were root up of pirates. Growing trade routs cared not only an enormous material goods, but also new ideas.

Roman rule, allowed much tolerance in private matters. Merchants were free to trade and prosper, land owners to administers their estates, local fisher men and farmers to conduct their affairs as they saw suitable. **MOST IMPORTANT, THE JUDEANS AND THEIR NEIGHBORS ENJOYED FREEDOM OF WORSHIP AND BELIEF.**

Such freedom was generally the rule throughout the empire. It was good policy to allow any religion to be practiced in its land of origin, but some religions, include Judaism, were allowed to extended to other part of empire. Only when a religion sect challenged Rome's political power, threaten to public order or indulged in criminally in this case the authority did interference. For example, they prohibit the criminal rites of druids, who practiced human sacrifice, and they eradicate similar rite of Phoenicians sect who cast children into the fire.

Although the Sadducee and Pharisees were at constant hammerhead with each other, they presented no treat to the Romans. Both religious sects promote its influence in civil matters and establish its religious view as the true standard of earnest Judaism. Hot debates among them was very polite and tolerable. They never abuse one another and after meetings stay good religious friends.

As the Pharisees grew in strength, their version of Judaism came to the most respect among the mass of sincere Jews. By the time of Jesus the Pharisees party numbered at least 6.000 members, and their influence was often dominant in the Sanhedrin. As the group gained more and more respect, and authority its members seemed to show

an eye-catching pride. They halting at the street corners, and to recite important passages from holy books, taking the most prominent seats in the synagogue, wearing leather pouches containing Scripture quotations.

Jesus first and foremost task was to take the leader's role in religious messianic movement and in this way main obstacle was Perishes. Jesus targeting them and used against them very bitter words which in large measure was uncommon into Jewish religious society. Many scholars have noted and commented the bitter hostility which described in the throughout the chapter 23 by Matthew's Gospel. Jesus seven times call Perishes as "Hypocrites" and used destructible words. For example:

"So that upon you may fall the guilt of all the righteous blood shed on earth, from the blood of righteous Abel to the blood of Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, whom you murdered between the temple and the alter." (Matthew 23:35).

In other places Jesus stated:

"Woe to you Scribes and Perishes, hypocrites! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside they are full of robbery and self-indulgence" (Matthew 23:25).

Many Biblical scholars shows that in antiquity philosophic groups often attacked their rivals in strong terms, but philosophers did not engage in demonic vilification of their opponent. The price of religious sectarian rivalry Jesus arose into very high level. It was price of life. Philosophical debates transformed into battles. And former opponent became bloody enemy.

Finally Jesus mentioned the divine judgment and say, that divine king will gather all nations, invite some to enter into God's eternal kingdom, and abandoning others to what Jesus calls:

"The eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels" (Matthew 25:41).

Jesus identifies his Jewish opponents, first of all Pharisees with Satan and soon his followers

whole Jewish nation, which not followed to Christ SATANIC.

Truly in the first centuries world it is only Essence and then Christians actually escalated sectarian conflict with their opponents inside of Jewish society to the level of cosmic war.

Controversy among Jesus and opponents were totally. Jesus has challenge Satan in every aspect of life. On the other hand, Matthew and Luke show Satan challenging Jesus to claim earthly power (Matthew 4:8-9; Luke 4:5-6). Relation among two hostile sides became very destructive:

“Do you suppose that I come to grant peace on earth? I tell you, no, but rather division: From now on five members in one household will be divided, three against two and two against three. They will be divided father against son and son against father, mother against daughter, and daughter against mother...when you see a cloud rising in the west immediately you say, a shower is coming, and so it turned out...And you see a south wind blowing, you say it will be hot day, and it turned out that way” (Luke 12: 51-55).

Jesus was convinced that Satan found supporters even among his closer circle and sad:

“I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven: Behold, I have given you power to treat on snakes and scorpions, and upon every power of the enemy” (Luke 10:18-19).

Immediately before Satan enters into Judas and initiate the betray, Jesus warns, that he see his final days and promise to his adherents that he diffinitely will return as king to see his enemies annihilation. Jesus predict his crucifixion, he declares that instead of showing a judgment against him, it shows God’s judgment against “this world; instead of destroying Jesus, it will destroy the diabolic rulers of the world. This “diabolic rulers” alongside with Romans was Jews. Jesus had accused the Jews of plotting his murder: twice he charge that Jews seek to kill him. Jesus proceeds to identify “the Jews” as Satan’s own:

“You are of your father, the devil; and you want to accomplish your father’s desires. He was a murderer from the beginning” (Luke 8:44)

Apostle Luke was only one Jesus followers who was not Jewish origin. In chapter 8, Luke wrote hostile dialogue with “the Jews who had believed in him,” and finally denounce “The Jews” as Satan’s offspring, he is obviously not making a simple ethnic distinction. Jesus and all his disciples was Jews as well as their opponents.

Thus Jesus Christ associates the mythological figure of Satan with specific human opposition. Then first implicating Judas Iscariot, then the Jewish authorities, and finally “the jaws collectively”.

After Jesus Crucifixion passed only century and Christian movement embraced the most part of Gentile. As early generations of Christians had claimed to see Satan among their fellow Jews, now claimed to see Satan and his demonic assistants among other Gentiles. Soon Roman authority identifies with the devil and Satan. Gentile converts who were hated by other Gentiles, often members of their own families, their townspeople, and their city administration. They believed that Romans pagan gods were driven by Satan to menace Christians.

Jews identified their religious with the Jewish people as a whole, united by tradition, however dispersed throughout the ancient world. In the large measure Jewish culture, traditions, family relation, politic and religious was united as entire one. The Christians movement, however, encourage people to throwing away relative customs and break the sacred bonds of family, society, and nation.

The movement that began as small and uninfluenced sect within Judaism and was rejected by the majority of Jews, now appealed to people of every nation and tribe to join the new “Christian society” and to break all former bonds of kinship and relationship.

From that time exist Apostle Paul’s “revolutionary” announcement which make no less influence on

Christian society then Jesus Christ himself:

“For you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. For you are all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed your self’s with Christ. There is neither JEW nor GREEK, there is neither slave nor free man, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus. And you belong to Christ, then you are Abraham’s descendents, heirs according to promise” (Galatians 3: 26-29).

Soon Christians more diffinitely determine their place in the world for those who was ”born again: in baptism (John 3:5-8), the world consist of only two kind of people – those who belong to God’s kingdom, whose citizenship is in heaven (Hebrew 12:22-24;13:14), and those still ruled by the evil one, SUBJECTS OF SATAN.

As we notes above Jewish population was 100 percent literal. Every Jews know alphabet and read Torah as necessary attribute to be Jewish society’s full member. Other picture was among Gentiles. Christian movement was growing rapidly, especially among the illiterate.

Philosopher Origen acknowledges that “group of uneducated people” were for a long time been easy operating by few educated rulers that the astounding success of the Christian movement has occurred principally among the poor and illiterate, but only because “the illiterate necessarily outnumber the educated”. Origen, in his “Contra Celsum” notes:

”Our Jesus, despised for being born in a rural village, not even a Greek one, nor belonging to any nation widely respected; and being despise as the son of a poor laboring woman has been able to shake the whole world”.

A hundred years after the gospels were written, Christians partially adapted to the circumstance of pagan persecution. The political and religious model they found in gospels, particular notion about God’s people against Satan’s people, they automatically placed into Roman society and identified themselves as allies of God, acting against Roman magistrates

and pagan mobs, whom they see as agents of Satan.

The majority of Christians characterized spiritual formation as the Essenes sect had, as an internal competition between the good and evil. Some scholars beginning think that Satan is the most intimate enemy of all, which is part of our life. One of the great Christian ascetic Antony describes how Satan tempts by speaking through his inner thought and impulses, through imagination and desire.

Throughout the centuries, Christians theologians analysis wide range of enemies. In the sixteenth century Martin Luther, founder of Protestant church denounced as "Agents of Satan" all Christians who remind loyal to the Roman Catholic Church, all Jews who refused to acknowledged Jesus as Messiah, By Marin Luther's opinion Satan's servants been all orthodox Christians, Muslims pagans and even all "Protestant" Christians who were not Lutheran.

Mankind rapidly approached to the last stage of their existence. This time within inclosed so called "seven years" which also know as "Tribulation" period and named and imply by great for everyone Daniel (Daniel 9: 24-27).

After Daniel this period of time very mastery describe Apostle John. It is culmination of mankind history and John written it by great Jesus Christ dictate through Archangel Gabrielle's intermediation.

During the above mentioned seven years period of time should happen so great political event as:

"Rapture",

"Political and spiritual unification of Israel",

"Religious and racial conflict",

WWIII,

"Armageddon war"

"Sheep and goats judgment".

Somewhere among them will have created so called 1000 years or Millennium Kingdom.

After this the our Planet Earth will have malted and instead of him will have created famous New Heaven and New Earth. Events consequences will be different and would depend on Religious experts

opinion, but content of events will be the same.

On the Satan's activities background very important are three final wars chronological sequence. This are religious and ethnic clash, WWII and Armageddon.

Great prophet Ezekiel in 38-39 chapters of his book described WWII where shown Russia and his allies attack on Israel. By Ezekiel prophesy, during war Russia name will be the Gog-Magog land. In this war Russia (Gog-Magog land) were defeated and by some experts point of view this benchmark for mankind event, will take place before Jesus Christ Millennium Kingdom will created. So WWII will have happened before Jesus Christ Second Coming. That's means that Satan's arrest and put him into bottomless pit happen in this time. and only after will have created New Heaven and New Earth.

The second big creative work "Revelation" into chapter 20 described the attack which take place after Millennium Kingdom which lasted 1000 years. That means first will be Armageddon war, then Jesus Christ Second Coming, Millennium Kingdom and then creation of New Heaven and New Earth.

Thus In the land of Israel once again intrusted army (Revelation 20:7-9) and notorious name Gog-Magog will have used once again. But notes! If in first case we clearly see that under the names is Russians now we not see which people represent the Gog-Magogland. May be instead of Russians there will live Chinese who took empty place in Siberia. But Satan is free because most probably he instigate this war.

These sort of comments make questions not to say they are not good. We not determine comparatively precisely Armageddon war, Jesus Christ Second Coming and so on. It is come out that Satan have been arrested and sentenced 1000 years sitting into bottomless pit and then he suddenly released. Who release Satan? By himself? If it is so why not release himself early? At any time? And If he is so influential why permit others arrested and chained himself? And

who put mighty Satan into pit? Archangel Michael? He had only 6 wing. Satan 36. and former mortal and later transformer Enoch had 72 wings. Many Bible comments are contradiction in terms.

Question's! Question's! Question's!

Two dominate point of view with some variations about main events in seven years period. The first is Satan's war with God and his wicked work will have happen in the future. This is futurist Bible commentators point of view.

Satan's struggle against God and his wicked work and his final battle already happened in the past. This is preterits experts point of view.

These are contemporary Bible experts two main point of view.

There are many cause of Satan's uprising against God's order in the heaven and among them scholars separated.

TEN REASON OF SATAN'S FALL

1. The first legend is such: In the heaven provided "Divine Courts" early planned meeting. On the meeting attended almost every heavenly delegates include Jesus and Satan. Meetings issue was very important. Father of heaven presented His plan of humanity and salvation. In this case the Eternal said:

– Because of mankind continued their destructive activity and do not want to make step aside from the evil road, lets enter into might in the time of Daniel formed out plan about so called "Seven years final period." This is the plan of Apocalypses which clean out mankind from sin. Who deserved punishment lets punished and who deserve salvation lets saved.

The Salvation will fulfilled through suffering and purging such divine events as Repture operations, ethnic clash, WWII and Armageddon wars, final Judgment and the people who passed this tests lets live into New Jerusalem, That will be way of human to Salvation – conclude tn Most high.

Jesus and his fellow angels sustained this plan.

Archangel Lucifer proposed to modify God's plan and notes that this plan is very costly and devastated. He demanded working with mankind pedagogically, changed their mind in the form that it will not have any more necessary so many misfortunes for Salvation.

– Mankind should understand everything through educational system and not through suffering, humiliation, death and Resurrection – said Lucifer.

– Our lovely lord's plan made many questions and it is subject of unfaithfully speculation – add Lucifer.

Lucifer's mankind's modification and their qualification elevate plan, by majority of voice was rejected.

– Yours decision is deeply indiscreet – said Lucifer and as a sign of protest left the meeting. 1/3 of meeting's delegates follow Lucifer-Satan.

Soon Lucifer rebelled against God's plan. He and

his followers angels were cast away from heaven. With broken wings and heads they dropped down on the Earth as meteorites. But They dropped down on the Earth or dropped they directly into bottomless pit is unknown.

Thus Lucifer-Satan rebelled against God's plan of Salvation and not against God. It is very different and we should know about it.

2. The second legend about Satan's fall is more sophisticate. Some philosophical orientation Bible experts think that universe divided into parts: light and dark sides. Devil represented dark side of universe and reflected of the God. He is shadow of God. Satan is darkness like shadow which exist in the universe. Every shadow in the universe have their second, light side opposed definition. Shadow is everywhere and have everything. Shadow is small and big. Molecules, house, mountain, earth have appropriate shadows. Also shadow have solar system, milky way galaxy, where we live, other mega-galaxy's and every world which was created by our God.

So by this legend Archangel Satan is universe dark side's boss. His name and influence is great. He even from dark side influenced on the light side were we live. Satan is second pole of God, as minus, as day and night, as left and right.

It is seems that by for us unknown cause God through his only one and begotten son Jesus Christ decided illuminated universe dark side. In responded of this Satan began acted contradictory. He tried darkened universe light side. And as a result erupt for everyone known uprising by Satan's leadership.

After this violate act, existed balance in the universe would had ended and universe shadow side had illuminated.

Against this version is present time situation. To-day every thing balancing very well. Day followed night permanently and consistently. That means that uprising not happened yet and Satan customarily attended on the Divine Court and keep the dark sides interests. But if uprising will have happened, in the

future in this case everyone will be witness that universe stay without shadow and everything will be illuminate. Will be this act good or bad now one knows and it is matter of future.

3. The third legend is like first: Heavenly Father called a meeting for his spiritual children. On this meeting God explained His plan for mankind, future perspectives and how to become people like him. Heavenly Father also notes that He is very angry because all people on the Earth transformed into sinful individuals and they would die.

Father decided destroy mankind. But He don't want demolish mankind without redemption and call meetings delegates to choice some one to be savior. This individual could be suffer for mankind, redeem their sins, and die for people so that later He and redeemed people can Resurrected.

Lucifer took word and warned Father to change His plan. Lucifer said that he would save everyone by taking away their "Free Will" and "Freedom to Choice". This two psychological tools would be enough to change peoples behavior. Majority of them have good basement for be nobles and if some of them rarely make evils things that not means that every one are evils.

– I dear and said that often on the people make negative influence God's contradiction orders. People properly not understand what is good and what is bad. In this situation people every day must listen heavenly administration's mentors lectures and they soon became God's good citizens – said Lucifer and added that he also wanted all the honor, because he was the "Planet Earth Governor."

Jesus volunteered to be people's savior. He wanted to follow heavenly fathers plan.

Lucifer rejected and announced:

– I already control the Earth by my Father's will. I'm responsible about planets future. Your action will interference in my affairs.

Heavenly Father have chose Jesus side and appointed him to be our savior and in the same time

Satan stay as “Earth Governor”. This position make conflict situation among Jesus and Satan who were spiritual brothers but from the different mothers.

Heavenly Fathers spiritual children had right to decided whether to follow Jesus or Lucifer. One third of God’s angels follow Lucifer. Lucifer became Satan and his follow angels from God’s spiritual children into evil spirits. They not received physical bodies and after war going into bottomless pit.

All the spiritual children who follow Jesus in the mortal world have been on the Earth with physical bodies of flesh and blood.

Thus brothers contradicted one another.

4. By God’s personal initiative some of angels from the beginning were programed like robots. In this condition they were more governable and productive. Their coefficient of efficiency was very high. This kind of angels had lot of missions into infinity space of universe. They should fulfilled their tasks and mission good and glorified. They should be God’s mission’s humble and fast perpetrators. In the missions destination places the “robot angels” have not right took individual decision, because they have not right of “free will.”

Angles other grope include their leader Archangel Satan have been created with intelligence. They were equal with one another and free. They have special skills: the “Right of Choice” and “Free Will”. These characteristics focusing into Satan angels. They can solve the problems on the place without asking to God and Divine Court. They been less productivity and obedience to God but more effective then “robot angels”

Angles these attributes by unknown for us reason became cause of revolt.

5. One more reason of Satan’s rebellion and fall down was lust or passionate. Hebrew version of Bible and Midrash commentaries learn that the first man Adam in different times have tree wives. The first wife was Lilith and the last wife was Eve. About fate of the second wife we know zip.

Thus God created Lilith as mate for the first man. Lilith was Adam's first wife.

Adam's and Lilith relation ended with divorced. More correctly will be if we say that Lilith sharply reject Adam. Why?

Adam had strong sex. Before God created for his wife Adam for ejaculation "used" different animals, domestics and wilds: Tigers even elephants (Adam's high was 12-14 ft, about 4 – 4,5 m.) not to say about horses, antelopes and donkeys.

When appeared Lilith Adam was happy. Lilith was super beautiful girl. real sex bombshell. Adam tried to forced Lilith to lie beneath him in the approves patriarchal style. This was so called "missionary posture". Theoretically and symbolically during sexual coupling individual who have had upper position have dominant. Adam demanded dominant position. What want Adam, don't want Lilith. Lilith states that she in relationship with Adam is equal. Truly Lilith and Adam was made from sand and for this God was used one and same quantity of sand.

It will be Eve who will have made from Adam's rib (Genesis2:21) and was not equal with Adam. for Adam for eve was boss. But in the case of Lilith Adam would not have advantage. Because of this happened conflict. Lilith have intended "being on the top position" on the time of F-----g? This pose for Adam was unreceived. Later Muslim experts indicated that poses during coupling had great symbolical meaning. Adam would be earth and the Lilith heaven.

Adam debating and protesting, appellated even to God, try forced Lilith lay down on the ground, but Lilith stand strong. At last during very hot debating Lilith agreed to have sex with Adam into "standing position" but Adam was very stubborn. He demand only one F-----g Lilith from the upper position. Lilith became very angry, abandon Adam and fly out from Garden of Eden.

Lilith sarcastically laugh over Adam and going to gigantic gregories, who know also as astronomer -"watchers". This former heavenly dwellers now

lived in the Red Sea area. Gregories were former good and but later fallen angels and followers of Archangel Satan.

Gregori – “watchers” have intrans sex-intercourses with human women. For a time Lilith live among them and become mother of many demons. At last she meet with Satan and became his favorite wife.

When Lilith left Garden of Eden The Most High sent to intersect her two messenger angels and through them ordered Lilith, immediately return to Adam.

Here happened unbelievable thing for that time. Lilith began speak with messenger angels as equal and even self confidence in her right.

– I am equal with Adam. I was made from my dose of sand and Adam from his dose. Because of this I don’t bow Adam’s orders – said Lilith to God’s messenger angels. Lilith without hesitated decisively not follow God’s ordinance about return to Adam. Lilith even announced amassing opinion:

– I am free woman. I don’t need mediator angels for relation with God. If God have question to me He can do this directly to me without your interpretations and interference in my affairs – said Lilith to bewild angels.

IT WAS FIRST TIME THAT GOD’S” CREATURE MORTAL BEING NOT OBEDIANCE TO HIS CREATOR.

Soon Lilith became under Satan-Megatron’s influence. This great angel enplaned Lilith that idea about women equality absolutely have right to exist and for realization this high ideals necessary fight. “Husband’s domination over wives into democratic society is not affordable” and “who demand justices at last received it” – stressed Satan.

Lilith became Satan’s favorite bride and honeymooner. At that time Satan had serpents form and monitoring “Tree of Knowledge’ and “Tree of Life”. That’s signified that Satan pay serious attention every educated and heath care establishments from kindergarten and university till hospitals and dental clinics.

Probably Lilith by Satan's recommendation ate apple from the "Tree of Knowledge" and pomegranate from the "Tree of Life" and became immortal.

Because of Satan-Megatron and Lilith behavior our great lord who when is necessary have great patient, was unforced to created for his lovely Adam second and then third wive. Adams second wive disappeared without trace but Adams last wive Eve had created from Adams rib. Because of this circumstance Eve was obedient to Adam. So, after this if it was Adams will, during coupling Eve always lay down under Adam and this act became as tradition and low for during millenniums between man and woman sexual relation. Eve have not right state that she is Adams equal and said that she was created from the separate send as Lilith said. But Eve also have been seduced by Satan. She after support Satan-Megatron advise ate forbidden fruit from the "Tree of Knowledge".

Generation later Satan's activity made God's first family's catastrophe. Adams and Eve's siblings Abel and Cain were different by character. Abel was herdsman and Cain agricultural worker. Among brothers accrued debate. Whose job is better and to who is God's favor.

Satan explain Cain that agricultural industry is more advanced activity and more important than animal husbandry. Agricultural farmers feeding people more effectively then herdsmen. Also Agriculturists are domestics inhabitants. He built cities and transformed into urban dwellers. Herdsmen by vocation are nomadic. They don't love agriculturists and city dwellers. They love live in camps and villages.

Finally Cain and Abel contradiction ended with tragedy. Cain kill Abel and destroy God's plan about human society.

So Satan systematic used his "Free Will" and "option's" rights and many times failed God's plan to created governable family as basement of Human society.

After this happened conflict among God and Sa-

tan – Megatron which transformed into great war. This encounter ending with Devil – Satan – Megatron’s displace from Divine Court and through away into bottomless pit.

6. One of the reason of Satan’s fall is pride.

Lucifer gave us free will and ability to critical thinking, logic and faith. But moving forward and learn more and more impossible without self dignity and respect. Satan became most best and unrepeatable. He turned into “Morning Star”.

Naturally the “Morning Star” owned angel would not be the humble servant. He demand be at least equal. The Bible commentators as well as Satan himself had began to think that God and Satan are two equal forces. It is axiomatic. Reader remember Newton’s law, one forces is counters by an equal forces. Everything balancing in the world and Satan was proud that he know this truth. He try constructed solid counter balance against God and then substituted the “Sky Tirane”.But what was good for Satan was not receivable for the Most High.

But God can’t get to the self-important and independent persons. He acquires humility, surrender and submission which prepares person to receive from him the butter of blessing. Also pride precedes a fall, brings shame, forms pray useless and make false boast popular. Pride brings conflicts, gossips and is deceptive. This sin is problem even today, because most men will proclaim his own goodness. Same situation was early when Satan gain his most impressive title of ”Morning Star”.

The conception, that Lucifer is “Morning Star” took start from the 7th century B.C.E. and was incarnated into Canaanites deity.

“How hast thou fallen from heaven, Helel’s son Shaher!”.

This is Canaanites version of “Morning Star” which in 5th century B.C.E. prophet Isaiah substitute with famous phrase:

“How hast thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of Morning” (Isaiah 14:12)

Lucifer -Megatron's special position into heavenly hierarchy and his uppermost title "Morning Star" make reason of his proud and feel of exceptionism. And that was reason of fight in the heaven which ending Satan's fall and expel from the heaven

7. One of the know version of Lucifer fall is war. By this version in the second day of creation happened tremendous battle in the heaven among Satan's "Free Will" owner angels and God's humble obedient angel-robots.

By Enoch's tradition Satan in his disposal had 200 special training fighter angels. Later, in 13th century Christians increased this number till 133.306.668, which was 1/3 part of angels total number. Under Most high's management stay so called angel -"Thronel's" They been 266.613.336.

St. Augustine analysis that:

– free will owner angels lost orientation. They not understand correctly that "Free Will" not means, moving against God's will. Event which resisted whole universe progress is specific case and so called "Free Will" right here not work. "Free Will" not means fight for anarchy – conclude St. Augustine.

God notes that this category of angels are fallible. God for them make "Act of Grace" but in vain. "Free Will" owner angles resistance transformed into battle. Because both sides were unable for compromise and not founded authority mediator fight ending part of angels catastrophe.

8. One of the reason of Satan-Mtaegatron's uprising and fall was instantiation among Satan and Jesus Messiah about passion of the redeem.

Before Jesus appearances on the heavenly political hierarchy by God's ordinance the governor of the Earth was appointed Satan with his multitude servant – coworkers. This angelic group monitoring earth's internal affairs. Most delicacy relation with people provide Satan himself. Let remember his role in Job's fate.

When the Jesus by God's heavenly ordinance with the role of Messiah was appeared on the Earth

that was really great contenders appearance. Jesus immediately took many human functions which early was Satan's and his supporters competent. Jesus without coordinate with governor Satan began interference into earth affairs.

Jesus began manifestation new idea about human's "eternal sin" which marked every individual from the birth. That meant that man have not chance to be good because he was corrupted from the very beginning even men not birth yet and he already is sinful. Despite full stupidity of this opinion not to say criminal, it is find some followers into very low class of society.

Later the theory about "birth sin" became big business and political instrument for ruling the masses. Jesus manifestations contradicted Satan's activity who try to arise people as very educate and spiritually reach. Jesus announced that he acting by Most High's personal order and disorganized everyone.

Archangel Lucifer-Satan was very experienced member of heavenly nomenclature. Before and after Jesus appearance he meet with many contenders of Messiah's role and always find with them common language. But Jesus was tough-nut. During relation with Jesus arise problems. Jesus was uncompromising candidate in the way to gain absolutely power in the Earth and not try find common touching points with Satan. Jesus was revolutionary. He distracted existed social system.

Satan recon that earth is his kingdom. It is his zone and today think so. He continued resistance against Jesus interference. Jesus reached big success to find influence among human souls. By his vocation Jesus was great human souls catcher. From the day of his appearances and next 300 years Jesus followers on the Earth's main strategical points took bridle of ruling in heir hand. Today Jesus followers dominated in the world and this circumstance vividly indicate how great "Soul's Catcher" was Jesus.

By his side Satan also not sit idler. Even though he counted as fallen angel Satan continued fight against

Jesus and some times with success. Christians permanently announced that most vicious enemy of mankind already placed into bottomless pit and was created literature masterpieces as “Divine Comedy” of Dante and The “Paradise Lost” of John Milton.

As early several times we mentioned here are two version for analysis:

If battle among Satan’s uprising already happened in the past in this case Satan already sit in the bottomless pit and Jesus Christ already should be on the Earth among us, WWII and Armageddon war’s already happened in the past and this wars would been so weak, so insufficient that planet Earth not destroyed we live in this planet not bed. Consequently the “Heavenly Jerusalem” and the “New Earth” not created yet, but majority of clergymen promised us that it will be soon.

By God’s initiative Earth afters ruling Jesus but from bottomless pit Satan tried to resist. Some times he come out from bottomless pit, meet with his friends and preparing basement for future battles shortlist possible time.

By second version if war among God’s and Satan’s supporter angels not happened yet naturally it will happened in the future, but when and were happened this no one knows. Satan’s fell dawn, Armageddon war and Jesus Christ Second Coming should be happened almost simultaneously.

Last Times events will have started after Jesus Christ Second Coming. Jesus promised that he will come soon, but this “soon” became very long. people almost 21 centures had waiting and can’t awaited yet.

So Satan probably still siting in the Divine Court and ruling the angels meetings. But we are witness that Jesus by Lords permission more and more interferences into human’ s deals. Naturally Satan complaining against shrink his influence but protesting movement not transformed yet into uprising.

Factually by for Him understandable reason God contradicted two mighty power in the Earth.

Frankly speaking in the time of Old Testament,

that is 21 centuries ago Archangel Satan not formed yet as evil one. Only last part of Bible, the "Revelation" talk about Satan's totally fall dawn. We have not other pleasurable documents about Satan's rebellion.

First centuries Christians "hot heads" created idea that Satan's uprising happened during Jesus first time appearance on the Earth. That meant that about first century happened Satan's and his follower angels uprising against God. Uprising ended Satan's and his fellow ageless defeated. Fallen angels during 9 days fly down to rich that bottomless pit.

The Geneses described that the world have been created during 7 days and it was long period of time. Defeated angels reach the pit after 9 days and it is also long period of time. May be process of fallen still not finished and only God knows where it will end.

Thus about 21 centuries ago started and still continued 1/3 part of angels falling, and falling, and falling down and this falling finished one day in the future.

Satan already not control the Planet Earth, but also not placed into bottomless pit, his prison place. Jesus not control totally the Planet Earth. This will have happened when Satan will rich his place of destination. Because of this our planet now is without governor. Satan gone and Jesus not come yet.

9. Ninth reason of Satan's fall is his disobedience. In this case Satan's disobedience and his feel of respect are interlocked.

Some of God's decision make bewilderment of Satan-Megatron who have "Free Will". Soon Satan's obfuscation transformed into conflict. This situation would have reach especially hot level when God created first human being.

We can only guess that by part of angels work and behavior was not sufficient for God. He was not satisfied for angels productivity. He probably decided that in one concrete planet, or may be in some planet in parallel, besides angels created humanoids

as counterbalance stratum against Angles.

Thus was created first humanoid being Adam. God taught Adam the nature of all things. When he was first presented on the Divine Court that was great event. Appeared God's new favorite and counter of angels.

God was very pleasant.

– I will create a vicegerent on earth – announced Lord and ask angels:

– Tell me the nature of these if you are right.

– Glory to you: of knowledge we have none, in truth it is You Who are perfect in knowledge and wisdom – responded the angels (Qur'aan, Surah 2:32).

– O Adam! Tell them their nature – said the Lord.

When he had told them, Allah said to angels:

– Did I not tell you that he know the secrets of heaven and earth, and he know what you reveal and what you conceal? (Qur'aan, Surah 2:33).

God have intend quickly set up new subordination. He order to meetings attended every angels stand in front of Adam to bow him as new symbolical muster.

– Bow down to Adam – order the Most High and merciful.

Every obedient angels bow to 4 miter high Adam. Among them was Archangel Michael Gabriel and Uriel. Satan deny bow. The God was unsatisfied.

– O Satan! What is your reason for not being among the prostrators? – said the Lord

– I am older then new created one. Bow should do he not I am – responded Satan and continued:

– How can I a son of fine bow a son of clay? – announced Satan then he summering up his deny:

– I am not the one to prostrate myself to human being, whom you created from sounding clay of altered black smooth mud" (Qur'aan, al-Hijr:32-34).

– I am better than him (Adam), you created me from fire, and him you created from clay– added the Satan (Qur'aan al-Aaraf:12).

Adam quickly jumped up from the exhibition table and try to bow Satan, but God stopped him to say:

– I teach you good manners and courteousness, why do you going against your only Fathers will?

Adam immediately lay down on the exhibition table.

As known Satan-Lucifer– Megatron was greatest rank owned creative being. He has second position from the Lord. He was Greatest Seraphim, Governor of the Earth and had great influence. Meeting's attended angels were surprised what they saw. Many of them approved Satan's position.

God notes that in the sky beginning split. God immediately see results of this split and despite strong opposition He arrested Satan and placed in the bottomless pit's very far located chamber. 1/3 part of angels follow to Satan in his arrested place but on the Earth also stay many Satan's fans.

10. The last version of the fall is Midrash style analytic thinking. By this version's rising point is Satan and subordination rules in the heaven. Bow was important sign of heavenly life. The act of bow happened strictly definition cases. Human's must bow God and angels as permanent most high rank members, but not one another. And on the contrary, God and angels not bow humans and each others. Everyone bow God but God not bow no one. When God created angels He order them not bow themselves. The Most High's this sophisticate order compel us to think, that one class belong universe beings even there different level not bow each others. In the same time it was permissible respect more high level stand angel in verbal form but not bow them.

Satan was the most high rank angels honor chairman. He have 36 wings to compares Michael who have only 6 wing. In old heavenly time wing was thing which moving subject from one place to another. Wing was as engine. 6 wing – engine owner angel naturally was not equal with 36 wing – engine owner angel. Satan was God's lovely angel, his right hand, perpetrator of every most difficult Gods ideas. He bow only God and no one oth-

ers. He was most perfect among angels and God said about it thus:

“You had the seal of perfection,
Full of wisdom and perfect in beauty” (Ezekiel 28:12).

Thus Satan-Megatron is seen as the Archangel who loved the God the most.

It seems that God not been very satisfying for his angels activity. He had big plans and decided spread sphere of activity and why it is only he know.

Thus God created Angles class. Then was created Humans class. God considered that Human class will higher then Angel's class. Some thoughters even considered that Angles would be humans helpers. In the same time angles in the deep part of heart not think that Humans are highers then they and hoped that God not do this.

In the Divine Court's plenary gathering angels arranged hot meeting with Adam. They checked Adams mantel and physical conditions. In many attributes he was not angels match.

God ordered angels to bow Adam. Many of 2/3 part of angels obedient God's order but it was not free act. It was violence on the angels mind. It is come out that Adam can be maximum in angels rank but not stand above them. By mental and physical capabilities Adam diffinitely stand under angels.

We do not know why, but God “forgot” his previous order that prohibited bow among reprisantatives of one and same class. Because of this angels fall in ambiguity situation.

In the same time we know that God remember everything and nothing is “forgotten”.

Archangel Satan belong to angels class and not considered Adam higher then he was. Adam was not more faster, clever and beautiful then Satan. Adam even don't know to fly and located on the Earth. Also Adams creation was debatable. If angels was created from mysterious, only god know material, Adam was made from sand, which was not considered as noble material.

Satan refused to bow Adam, partly because he could not disobey the God's first commandment, but also because he would only bow to his beloved God. Yes! Archangel Satan can bow only against God, Most High, his Creator and Doer and no one other. Thus was God's first ordinance.

God's second ordinance make turmoil into heavenly life.

It was beginning never ending bow against lower standing individuals. Some one not bow timely and beginning complaints and business would have stopped. Would be complete turmoil and disorder.

God did not understand the Satan's dilemma and cast him away from the heaven. But we don't understand God because he is God. What is understandable for us not good for God and quite contrary. He know events which not happened yet. He molding universe, What is difficult and not understandable for us for our great Lord Jehovah Sabbath easily and intelligible.

Thus Satan-Megatron trapped into bottomless pit unjustly and be deeply offended. For him bottomless pit discomfort was less pain then be abandon from the beloved God. Terrible separation from God especially difficult to withstand when you are throwing away from the lovely job where you are filigree master. Being who substitute Satan not do job as Good as Satan and it was clear for every one. Satan became jellos fallen angel, subject of God's former love who now replaced into hell.

So Jesus substitute Satan and for Christians it is so. Soon Jesus by Christians will announced as 100 percent God and 100 percent man. He will be manifested as most God's like God and Human,s like man.

Even though Jesus today considered as God's son but some Christian group's include Orthodox Christians and Jehovah witness, bestow to him God's title and throne.

Satan already is placed into hell. And mankind should know what they lost. May be Satan not return

back. May be he deny come back. Such was created parable about prodigal son, which left his fathers householder to understand father what he had lost.

Will mankind understand this? This is the question of time.

Such was some versions about Satan's fall.

THE PAST

Once Lucifer visited Alfred Navigatori and explained his point of view about humans originated. It was different version then the Bible tell, but in many cases coincided with them.

– We know only God’s side story and no one tell us what Satan think about humans origin – said Alfred Navigator to his friends. They come up in Caucasus from the world’s different places. Here in Alfred’s house were regularly arranged annual meeting with their boss, Lucifer.

– Now we have opportunity from our potentate, Archangel Satan by himself hear explanation of this subject – said Alfred and took a place near the wall.

It was remarkable evening in Varskvlavety – city were lived Alfred. Here gathered Satan’s devoted 13 disciples. During the “Great Tribulation” this mountain city will be one of the safest place in the world. Soon Satan arrived and Alfred open the annual meeting.

– The planet Earth is not alone under our Great Lord’s wing. There are many places in the universe where the Most High and His humble servants include myself worked hard to support different forms of civilization – said Lucifer and added:

– In this difficult time our task is correctly explain humans, who they are and what place they have in the universe.

Lucifer as usual took a sit on the oak stump in front of the fireplace. On the wall hang wide screen where Satan with fire finger indicated and explained the structure of cosmos and some places in the Earth.

Adherents placed on the long coach alongside the opposite wall. Some of them were active humans and some were human souls which not found yet after life appropriate eternal place.

– There are number of Mesopotamian texts about description two-way travel between Earth and heavenly abode. By Sumerian tradition their gods not

exist into distance galaxies. Their legacy disclose the abode of the god within our Solar system. One Sumerian text said:

When to the primeval source
for assembly you shall ASCEND,
There shall be a rest place for the night
to receive you all.

When from the Heaven
for assembly you shall DESCEND,
There shall be a rest place for the night
to receive you all.

– This text and many others indicated that in the ancient time someone had ascended into heaven, find there rest place for the night (hotel) and descended on the Earth and also find same kind rest place for the night. It seems that two way travel happened regularly. In other words humans or angels going up into heaven by some purposes, may be for biennial gathering, rest into hotel and then descended on the Earth.

Who could be that celestial beings made regularly two way travels?

In one places the Bible indicated:

“Do not neglect to show hospitality to strangers, for by this some have entertained angels without knowing it” (Hebrew 13:2).

In other places Bible noted:

“And even the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation...” (Jude 1:6).

It seems that “strangers” were not been the Earth origin.

In ancient Mesopotamia the secrets of celestial knowledge were guarded, studied and transmitted by astronomer-priests. List of 33 celestial bodies in the Babylon skies of 1800 B.C.E. was nearly arranged according to modern day’s groupings.

How many planets are on Solar System?– ask the Satan and beginning clarify one subject of matter:

– There are Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune. One celestial body Pluto was discovered in 1930 and counted as planet. But

in 2006 the International Astronomical Union reclassified Pluto as dwarf planet and leaving only eight planet in the Solar System. But Sumerians claimed that our system was made up of Sun and 11 planets, counting the Moon. These are total 11 planet and there has been a 12th member of the Solar system the Planet Nibiru – the home planet of the Anunnaki – Nephilims. This race of living beings at last partly resettled from Nibiru into Earth – added Satan.

In the Mesopotamia educated circles Nibiruans known as “princely offspring’s” or “those who from the heaven came to earth”. This group of inhabitant also known as “Nephilims” which means giants.

In Bible written:

There also we saw the Nephelims and we became like grasshoppers in our own sight...” (Numbers 13:33).

Sumerians astronomers claimed that planet Nibiru was a member of Solar System, but he had strongly elliptical orbit which requires 3600 earth years to make a complete circle. He passes among Jupiter and Mars and made great influence on the Solar system. At present time Nibiru may be is far out in deep space and impossible to be discovered, but some parameters and traditions remind us about his existence.

On the Nibiru by God’s and especially my diligently efforts was create race of Anunnaki with very high level of civilization. Anunnaki were extremely long living race. Potentially they living 50.000 years or more but they are not immortals.

Planet Nibiru almost finished their unification which is necessary attribute of every planetary civilization. But in the last stage there among inhabitants appeared some symptoms of negative emotions which are so characterize for human’s on the Earth.

About 450.000 years or so ago Alalu, the deposed ruler of the Anunnaki, was escaped from the Nibiru on a spacecraft and found refuge on the Earth. He placed into present days Egypt area and discovered that earth had plenty of gold, which Nibiru needed to protracted its diminishing atmosphere.

After Alalu on the Earth landed his opponent Enki. He and his engineer astronomers in the southern Mesopotamia established famous cosmic station Eridu where also obtain rare metals. According to Sumerians Kings list Eridu was the first city on the planet which gave our world its name Earth, the third planet in our Solar System.

First time among Alalu and Enki were lot of political battles for power. At last situation tranquilized and Anunnaki begin to mine earth gold.

About 415.000 Years ago Enki moves inland and established Larsa and the space control center Larak which in Sumerian language means “see the bright light.”

400.000 years ago the planet Nibiru’s other prominent leader Enlil arrives on Earth and established no less famous base station Nippur as the planet Earth’s mission control Center.

Enki established sea routs to the southern Africa and arranged there gold-mining operation.

360.000 years ago Anunnaki – Nephilims established settlement Bad – Tibira as their metallurgical center for smelting and refining and the space launch platform Sippar (bird city). Sippar’s substitute center was Baalbek in Lebanon, which was constructed with perfect rectangular stones. Some stones have estimated two tons.

Nibiruians also built Shuruppak as the chief medical center and sacred city Uruk.

300.000 years or so ago one more mutiny happened among colonizers, which dropped coefficient of efficiency for useful minerals development. Appeared worker power deficiency. The Anunnaki leaders Enki and Nimbursag decided to created a race of workers by genetically manipulating primates on the planet. The results “primitive workers” – “Homo Sapience” was fashioned.

250.000 years ago early “Homo Sapience” multiply. They called Niburians-Nephilims as “Son of Gods.” Eventually rulership of the Earth was handed over to humans and Anunnaki left, at least for the time being.

200.000 years ago during new glacier period life condition regress.

100.000 years ago environmental condition warm again. The “Son of Gods” take the daughters of man as wive and beginning created hybrid nation.

Thus Nephilims known in history under different names: Anunnaki, Nibiruians, Giants, Watchers, Astronomers, Gregori and many others. By origin they were from the planet Nibiru and some times on the Earth have had god’s status.

38.000 years ago harsh climate decimated mankind. Neanderthal man disappearances; Only Cro-Magnon man survive.

13.000 year B.C.E. is touchstone in human’s history. The delude sweeps over the Earth.

Some researchers, especially in the bosom of Orthodox Church thoughts that for the Earth flood not been great, that so called Noah’s Ark was only commercial barge from the River Euphrates, that Noah was a king of Sumerian city Shurupak and the river flood last only six days. It is not so— emphasized Lucifer – Flood almost destroy the world – conclude in the last.

The symptoms of Flood started from so called “south storm.” Storm and avalanche of water originated in the Antarctic continent which will play significant role in the “End Times.” Waves from the Antarctic would reach Mesopotamia via the Indian Ocean. The “Epic of Gilgamesh” clearly explain impressive pictures of the Earth devastation:

...the Moon disappeared..

The rains roared in the clouds.

The winds became savage.

...the deluge set out,

One person did not see another.

The wind whinnied like a wild ass.

The darkness was dense;

The Sun could not be seen.

...a black clouds arose from the horizon;

gathering speed as it blow, submerging the mountains.

Six days and six nights blow the wind
as the South Storm sweeps the land.

The “Epic of Gilgamesh” also informs us that before the people and their land were submerged, the “dams of the dry land” and its barriers were “torn out,” the coastline were overwhelm and swept over. And the first immense tidal waves cover the Mesopotamia.

In the words of Sumerian Kings list “the delude had swept overnight,” the south Africa mines, the cities in Mesopotamia, the administrative control center at Nippur, the spaceport at Sippur. And all they buried under water and mud.

The Deluge was a traumatic experience not only for mankind but for the “Son of God”– Nephilims. Hovering in their shuttle-craft above devastated earth, Nephilims impatiently awaited the abatement of the water, so that they could set foot again on solid ground.

Nephilims were against entirely wipe-out. They been in critical situation. In the time of deluge their home planet Nibiru was beginning drifting through the Solar system and menaced to destruct Solar systems every planet’s gravitation. Niphelims can’t go back. Also they have not chance stay on the Earth. How were they going survive hence forth on the Earth when their cities and facilities were gone, and even their manpower – mankind– was totally destroyed?

When the frightened, exhausted, and hungry groups of Nephilims finally landed on the peaks of the “Mount of Salvation” (Mt. Ararat?) they discovered that man and beast alike not perished completely.

Faced with their own desperate condition the Nephilims lost no time, rolled up their sleeves, and share to man their knowledge:

“And when men could no longer sustain, them, the giants turned again them and developed mankind” (Enock 7:3)

They give the ancient Sumerians their architec-

tural, agricultural, astronomical, and cultural training. In exchange for labor in mining, food and material goods.

The Bible indicated that beginning of agricultural “Seed-time and Harvest “happened after deluge.

“While the Earth remains,
Seed-time and harvest,
And cold and heat,
And summer and winter,
And day and night,
Shall not cease” (Genesis 9:22).

“Seed time and harvest” were described in Genesis as divine gift which was granted to Noah and his offspring’s as part of the post – deluvial covenant between the deity and mankind,

Soon situation was going pretty good and Niphelims formed the post – deluvial social process:

Agriculture, circa 11.000 B.C.E

The neolithic culture, circa 7.500 B.C.E.

And the sudden civilization of 3.800 B.C.E.

Thus during fantastically short time humans became present days like people. It is took place at interval 3.600. Nephilims passing knowledge to man in measured doses, may be face to face consultation.

The time went fast. Humans began to multiply and probably Nephilims reached the conclusion that they needed an intermediary between themselves and the human masses. Intermediators were individuals or nation who keep and provide into planets life Nephilims knowledge. They have been Nephilims special and consecration people.

“Nephelims saw that the daughters of men were beautiful; and they took wives for themselves, whomever they chose...and they bore children to them. Those were the mighty men who were of old, men of renown”.(Genesis 6:2,4).

Southern Mesopotamia city Ur was the home of the first chosen nation Chaldeans who was created by Niphelims. They was the first nation who provided Nephilim – Giants knowledge into human masses. Later same role were played Jews and partly Arme-

nians. They still living among us. They are so called lighteners and by quantity very are very few. Others by numbers are multitude and comparatively mental darkens. They are unable to to reach high level of mental activity because of intellectual limited. Thus mankind divided into two parts.

Soon was constructed human's first after deluge royal city Kish. Then Ur, Awan, Akkad, Babylon and others.

After deluge people begin to live in three regions: Lower Mesopotamia civilization became the home of Semitic people.

The second flourish civilization appeared in the Nile valley.

The third grandiosity civilization established in the Indus valley, which became the home of Indo-European people.

Civilizations of the Nile and Indus valleys not only were linked, but were offspring's of the more earlier civilization of Mesopotamia. Multiple symbols of the cross was not only signs of connection among them but it was the symbol of the 12th planet from where they been by origin.

Sumerians texts informed that following the delude period, Nibiruans – Nephilims held lengthy counsels regarding the future of themselves, God and man. As a result of this deliberation they created the four region: Mesopotamia, the Nile and Indus valleys were settled by man – “Homo– Sapience”. The forth region was “Holy”. It was “Pure Land”, an area that could be approached only with authorization. In Sumerian texts the name of this land is TIL.MUN (literally, “the place of the missiles”) It was the restricted area where the Nephilims reestablished their space base after the one Sippar had been wiped out by the deluge in the southern Mesopotamia.

– But where was and is this allusive land of the divine connection? – after long narrative suddenly said Lucifer.

– In Mesopotamia and Nile valley area ruler class almost were Nephilims, but the population was most-

ly “Homo – Sapience.” Fore illustration of this words in ancient Egypt Nephilim origin men have 5-7 meter high. Women 3-3.7. Pharaoh Echnatone have 4.5 miller high, princes Nefertiti 3.5 and so on. They had elongated skulls. Multiple ancient fresco and other cultural heritage conformed this.

In the Indus Valley region, the ruler class as well as population nearly dominated humans. There were many hybrids.

In the forth restricted area for a long time lived and activated only Nephilim– Giants, but soon in there business interference Germans who from the beginning of 20th century claimed that they are special nation and decided to be mediators among Nephelims and humans – said Lucifer.

– During the WWII Germans made attempt slaughtered opponent mediator nation Jews. Turks who also want to be special nation genocides other concurrent nation Armenians. But this actions have not appropriate results yet – added Lucifer.

– I have not right tell every facts directly, but lets look on the truth unbiased. There is conformed information from the independent sources that the Germans established multifunction base # 211 in the coastal area of the so called “Neuschvabenlend” In Antarctica. During the WWII from this base they supplied submarine which operating in Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Likewise they explored the interior of the Antarctica continent, discovered large glaciers, huge extension of land free of ice, where they built a base to developed their secret projects.

beyond this information there are looms other questions:

1. Where disappeared thousands of German scantest and military officers after WWII?

2. Where disappeared just before the outbreak of WWII about one hundred German submarine and for that time advanced technical achievements, include “Messerschmidt – 200” and what is the origin of mysterious UFO?

3. Where disappeared in the end of WWII Ger-

man giant submarine who headed from Argentine port into western Antarctica?

4. Whose orders fulfilled German think tanks in their secret laboratories and why no secrets leaked out?

5. What is under Antarctic thick ice stratum?

6. Have the Nephilimes been encountered since?

7. What will happen when they encounter again?

8. And if Nephilims on the planet Earth created “Home – Sapience,” who created Nefilims – creative beings from the 12th planet?

So after flood the planet Earth not seized exist and live up till now. Here live humans, part of them openly and part, especially Nephilim – human hybrids in hidden forms.

– More sober analysis show that “Great flood” was galactic nonsense and impracticality event. I was categorically against this – said Lucifer. Later even Great lord Himself confessed that He made mistakes. – added he.

Popular among people Bible inform us that after deluge Noah when he reached solid ground first of all built an altar to the Lord and offered every clean animals and birds. The Lord smelled the soothing aroma; He was pleasant and the Lord said to himself:

– “I will never again curse the ground on account of man, for the intend of man’s heart is evil from his youth; and I will never again destroy every living thing, as I have done.” (Genesis 9:21).

– It will be very good if our great and merciful Lord keep his words, but unfortunately It was not only one accident which organized Merciful God against Earth – said Lucifer.

– The point is that by God’s interference, the planet Nibiru, already several times strongly influence on the solar system planets, include our planet Earth. As we notes early Nibiru was moving into great ellipse orbit, and periodically come and go from the solar system and leave there disastrous trace.

First time roaming and invisible the planet Nibiru have hit the Earth 4.7 million or about years ago.

Great continent “Pangea” was divided into some separate mainlands: Eurasia, Africa, South and North America and probably Australia

Some Sumerians texts which dated 6000 years B.C.E. informed us that new collide with Nibiru created asteroid belt and enormous gorges in our planet that the Oceans now fill.

Some researchers suspected that next reappearances of Nibiru into solar system was cause for the “Great Flood.” Our Great Lord manipulated every celestial bodies moving in the cosmic space. He easily can avoided the Nibiru – Earth next collide about 13.000 years ago but He follow to his plan and flood happened.

– I am as heavenly Divine Courts permanent member, know that from the 2006 till 2066, that is during 60 years, 12th planet or as some times specialists called the Planet “x”– Nibiru once again interference into solar system affairs– said Lucifer and continued

– As Nibiru will have approached to the Earth on the planet happened massive gravitation inclination, which catastrophically fast changes many planetary parameters include floods, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, the Poles shifts and other natural disaster characters.

– Imagine situation that Sun is on the zenith. There is 92 degree heat and suddenly Sun quickly moved down on some degree from horizontal line. Became could. Gravitation pull coming out from the planet Nibiru even stop the Earth rotation around own axes for three days. I only remind that “Three days darkness” predicted in the “Book of Revelation”. A geological or axial shift effect on our civilization could be devastating.– explained Lucifer.

– Such are some facts about our past and future – said Lucifer to his disciples in their annual meeting in Varskvlavety. The meeting was arranged by Alfred Navigator and lodged in his house. He still is Lucifer’s up-and-coming proxy in Caucasus.

WHICH IS MY CITY

“Which are your most lovely cities?” asked Alfred Navigatori to Satan.

“What’s going on Alfred, what had you been doing there,” asked from his side Satan when he have heard that Alfred recently returned from Singapore.

“Well, I studied Singaporeans experience about how to bury lot of deads in a comparatively small area.” responded Alfred.

“Good!” exclaimed satisfied Lucifer, Singaporeans instead of cemetery already had created numerous stored depository and their useful coefficient is very high. In the time of “Great Tribulation” when because of our great and merciful Lord’s initiative millions of people are perishing every day, utilization of dead corps is very important. But lets returned to your question about, which are my lovely cities, I understand you correctly?” said Satan.

”Yeas my Potentate!” was the answer.

“O key! Every inquisitive individuals who are interesting about their planets past should know which are my lovely cities. In the very early I lived in Eridu and Kish in Southern Mesopotamia. At that time I had coordinated extraterrestrial living beings activity on the world. In these cities had located the Earth’s Heavenly administration. It was time of great transformations and I and my helpers worked very hard.

After “notorious flood” I moved on the East and soon was settled into Indus River Valley which were the home of five million people. For a long time I lived among them. That times clay tablets indicated that the people of the Indus River Valley had a highly advanced knowledge of mathematics and sophisticate system of weight and measure. They developed a writing system that may be even older than Sumerian system. Archeologist also

found evidences of musical instruments, toys, games and pottery. In this business great was my share.

I loved Indus Valley. There had lived pretty creative people. I choiced the city of Mohenjo-Daro (mount of the dead) and almost permanently lived there. City's territory covered about 300 hectares and was one of the largest settlement of the ancient Indus Civilization. It was the home of 40.000 people.

The living condition here was very comfortable. City have public bath, central market place, with large fundamental well. Some two stores buildings had heating-bath, and botanical gardens. But it is not all. Some houses had bathrooms and toilets that connected to the world's first sewers. Mohenjo-Daro was the place of domestication of the chicken and here was very popular cock-fighting.

A system of canals had provided a relabel sources of water for growing wheat and barley. It was good time and I had taught Aryans how to live in right life. I was very proud for my city and thought that this good time continued for ever and I would make Mohenjo-Daro as example of the world's most prosperous and blossom city, that every were in the Earth people will live as in Mohenjo-Daro, but unfortunately I hadn't found common language with the Most High Who decided shutting down public life in Mohejo - Daro and I had departed from this place." Satan said.

"After Mohemjo - Daro my residence city became Babylon. Soon this city became the wealthiest city of the ancient world because its citizens were the richest people of their time. They will begin understand that money is the medium by which earthly success is measured. They had held the secrets to acquiring money, keeping money, and making money to earn more money. Babylonians were best financiers in the world. Even Nephilims who

resettled on the Earth from the planet Nibiru and ruled humans have had financial obligations against them. In the Babylon was created paradoxical situation. The ruler class had political power, but some times citizens had financial influence on the rulers. It was heights level of Democracy.

Babylon was the most educated city in the world. There I built the world's first university which was known as "Temple of the Knowledge and the Wisdom." In the Temple's wide auditoriums the wisdom of the past was exposed by voluntary teachers and professors. In the Temple, subjects of public interests were discuss and disputs in open forums. In this place all men met as equal. The tired and humble slaves had disputed with impunity opinions of a prince of the royal houses.

In the Babylon I created society where every gifted slave can opportunity conclude deal with the middle and the high class representatives, redeem freedom and became respectful merchant.

Maine measure in Babylon was money, knowledge and not racial origin. In Babylon I set up the first in the world financial school and bank system. Even Nephilims – giants attendees on the lectures on the Temple University and financial schools. I had desidence in the Temple of Marduk and took active participation of Chaldean's educated activity. I prepared and drilled many inlighters at that time include King Nebuchadnezzar, his father, Ezekiel, Daniel, Ezra and many others." said Satan and then with sad voice conclude:

"Unfortunately for everyone again the Most High had other plan and He totally destroyed this richest and educated city."

"After God's interference I resettled into Nineveh's Ashurbanipal library, where for a while worked as library

assistant and then begin to work into the Academy of Gundishapur in Western Iran. This academy was established during the Persian Sassanian Empire and keeping records over 400.000 titles.

Then I had began to lived and worked into Hattusa, the capital of Hittite Empire. This mountain located city have archive which constituted the largest collection of Hittiti texts. This people had good perspective to rich the high level of education. But happened Armenians very harsh and assimilated invasion and Hittite Empire disappeared.

During some time I observed Armenians. They come from Balkan peninsula and been like Jews neighbor nations very good asimulators. They had divine inclination to learn, use knowledge for their purposes, analysis and sorting the past and think about future. I hoped that this people had future. They even created Great Empire” suddenly Satan’s face changed, while he considered and then he said heavily:

“But nothing happened interesting and I prepared changed the place and begin to live into Pergamon.”

“This Mediterranean city mentioned in the “Book of Revelation” and by many parameters was important. Many thoughts that this 200.000 city which Greece had built in the rocky places was most beautiful and comfortable built ever. May it was so,” said Satan and continued:

“Pergamon was academical and knowledgeable city with professors and students. There dominated “Cult of Knowledge and Free of Will.” Pergamons every citizen had right of personal opinion and right of speech. For example, many people knows what role played in human’s life Hephilims. Some of them were against them, others were more moderates in their opinion, but no one made drastic speech or actions. Every one keep tolerance.

Situation as usual spoiled Christians,” said Satan.

The first Christians were categorically against Nephelims. They announced:

“For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, powers, rulers of darkness and spiritual wickedness in high places” (Ephesians 6:12)

“But in Pergamon existed Christian community, which was enough polite and moderate. Because of this Apostle John criticized local Christians toleration with evil. One evening I gave notification to John, but in vain. For him young leader Jesus had more authority than any one other and I left him alone,” said Satan and continued:

“In the same time Pergamon was my city. I have dwelled there. I had communion table with altar and throne there. Where is culture and education there is my place. Here was famous hospital where I created coil snake, symbol of worship of the God of healing. This is medical man and my embodiment and still is very popular all over the world,” said Satan exited.

“Pergamon had famous library where by Plutarch’s information was kept 200.000 handwriting texts. Library also has many working places, here I had my study. Pergamon library possessed many reading rooms with numerous shelves with full of manuscripts and were enough space for air condition. Against humidity and warm climate in Anatolia in Pergamon from ancient times attempt preserved manuscripts. Pergamon was place where was created parchment, famous ancient material for manuscript, which was made from skin of sheep instead of papyrus. Text was written on parchment, rolled and then stored on the shelves. In main reading hall of Pergamon library was statue of Athena, Goodness of wisdom. Markus Antony present 200.000 volume manuscripts from Pergamon library to Cleopatra for the

library for Alexandria as wedding present. This act made empty Pergamon's library and ending their dominion as knowledge center. It was very painful event in my many centuries biography" explained Satan.

"Later by God's support the Ottoman Turks Sultan Murad conquered the Constantinople and Pergamon. He understood very well what tradition he captured. He took from Pergamon ruins two large alabaster urn and placed it in two sides of Hagis Sophia in Istanbul but at that time I already had left this City. The Kingdom of Pergamon located in the North and the West of the modern Turkish city Bergamon. After our great and merciful Lord's one more interference this early outstanding city transformed almost into ruins and I am going into Alexandria where again created other super famous library. Totally there were placed 400.000 manuscripts," Satan added.

"Unfortunately my Christian brothers destroy Alexandria library and I for a while stay without library. Then I going into Rome. Then in Constantinople were worked as assistant in Imperial library. Some classifications show that Constantinople library was home place for a 100.000 volumes which include papyrus scrolls and codices bounded in parchments. Because of important location of this city a I lived there from 1453 till 1915 and later going in New York.

Now I live in Honk-Kong and have good contacts with Jakarta and Singapore. Besides I have some winter residences in Himalaya Mountains. Also in my disposal are Tibet's located "Ice palace," Caucasus "Amiranium" and Antarctic residence " South Pole". There are gathering the most part of the humans cultural heritage and I diligently keep that".

"That's were and will be my lovely cities and living places in the world," finished his story Satan.

THE REFORMER MAN WITH THE TIE FROM CAUCASUS

“What we want is a man of sufficient stature to hold the allegiance of all the people and to life us up out of the economic morass into which we are sinking. Send us such a man, and whether he be God or Devil, we will receive him”

PAUL HENRY SPAAC

First president of the UN General Assembly and founder of the European Economical Community in 1957.

“The world has a death-wish to be dominated by the Antichrist”

Father VINSAT MICELI
The Antichrist (1981)

We are living in the very last days of earth history, the End of Time. People search for their leader and in the last stage of mankind history probably the role of the leader will have played so called “The Caucasian Reformer with the Tie.” He will rule the world politically, economically and religiously for the minimum three-and-half years.

In the early time of his carrier this strong and silver-tongued man did not know his ultimate vocation and mission, but with diligently learning had accumulated gigantic encyclopedic erudition. Gradually he became politically all of the luminaries in the world. His motto

had “never stop searching”. His nature learning every day and night was legendary. Soon his ingenuity knowledge transformed into practical sphere and at the age of 35 he became strategically important one of East European states President. This beefed-up, white, not a black man as USA president Obama, became most prominent Caucasian origin male person and world give him the name, ”The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus.”

In early years “The Reformer” like president Obama, tried not to show in full size his great mantel ability and comprehensive education. Sporadically he made cognitive mistakes which later helped him to use the effects of mistakes as launcher place for next development. Alter defeated into victory was “The Reformer’s” one of the great skill and even profession. By vocation and spiritual awareness this unyielding man into every sphere of activity did everything and always was the first and never the second.

“The Caucasian Reformer with the Tie” partly was romantic. He dreamed transform his homeland into advanced country and tried to connect the “clay - made Georgia” with the “iron states” in Europe. He as early centuries Babylonian King Nimrod, started construction of highest building in the world “The Burj Caucasus,” which will have had two miles high, but by nature lazy and almost degraded and degenerated this Caucasian nation couldn’t withstand temp of his reformer activity. “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” was unsatisfied and left this country for a while and found other place. Before his homeland leaving “The Reformer” stepped up his foot on the top of highest mountain of the Caucasus and stated:

“Truly I say to you, no prophet is welcome in his hometown” (Luke 4:24)

Soon “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” became the leader of the no less degraded Ukraine. This East European state turned into an edge - knife place against Gog-Magog aggression. By Geopolitical and historical consequences this country was Gog’s destiny. Anything less than total victory in the Ukraine will have forever sunk Gog and his country Magogland into swamp.

Magogland (Russia) is unparalleled in the history of the world. This is the first and the last nation on the Earth to proclaim itself as complete atheist. From earliest time men have always worshiped some deity which was higher being than man. But Russia holds no such view for believes herself to it be the ultimate. She became arrogant. At modern time she recognized God’s superiority existence, but it is too late. Magogland is unable to change character. Her days are numbered and her Doomsday close at hand. She is very nerves to meet with God and in the last stage of history became super aggressive. Over the centuries Magogland (Russia) has always consistently moved to gain additional territories in all directions. She almost reached everything, especially in the North hemisphere, but in the heart Russia wants to become “warm waters navel power”. Strategically Russia knows that whoever control the Middle East is good position to control Europe, Asia and Africa. To try arrange this goal will be Magogland’s last jump.

This “jump” many centuries ago predicted Moshe Nostradamus:

“In the years 1999 ...there comes a great King of terror to bring back the great king of Mongols (Genghis Khan), Mars rules triumphantly before and after” (Nostradamus 10-72)

The Biblical name of this Eurasian man is Gog. He is clearly the leading actor in the great drama during the End Times. His name means “high, supreme, a height or

a high mountain.” Gog will be a person who come from the ancient land of Magog, or Soviet Union, or Russia Federation. These political unites are descendents of Mongol Empire.

“Gog” probably is not a person’s name, but a symbolic kingly title like Pharaoh, Caesar, Tzar or President. The term “Prince” is also used in reference to Gog. There is growing point of view that Gog is Russia leader’s Putin’s title who ruled Russia-Magodland in the edge of the 20th and 21st centuries.

Putin became Russia president in the last day of 1999 which coincided with Nostradamus prediction. He probably would have ruled Russia till 2026 and his clandestine clone image till 2066 where will be end of the universe. Prince Putin set up his residence in Altay region and would counted himself as Genghis Khans descendent. Putin’s Presidential many million residence erected in the bet place among China, Kazakhstan and Magogland.

Liberal and politically almost “gelded” European community who was descendent of Roman Empire, had not opportunity to find man who would have organized defend operations against Gog (Putinochrist) and “The Caucasian Reformer One with the Tie” will stand up for Europe sternly.

New vigorous man firsthand will have united illegal break away enclave Transistria with Moldova and then integrate Moldova with Rumania and will create United Carpathian States. Then he will get over Ukraine and Unite Carpatia States military commander. Soon “The Reformer Man with the Tie” will strengthen their position in Turkey, Poland, Baltic countries, United Emirates of Caucasus and conclude seven – years peace covenant with Israel. He will be fervent participator and mostly head of every international meetings, conferences and soon he

will become head of the ten East European states military commander. “The Caucasian Reformer Man with the Tie” solemnly stated:

“I have not big hope about West Europe. They betray East European countries many times. Europe is divided. As long as Europe and especially East Europe remains apart it is no match for Magogland. Because of this first of all we must unite East Europe and then whole Europe.”

Prince Gog very well knows who is “The One with the Tie from Caucasus” and tries to restricted his activity. Once in “hot heart” he promised that when he will catch this guy hang him on the balls. He keeps his word.

Soon Magogland’s secret agents can shot down on the Black Sea sky the plane where will be “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus”. World media spread news about his perish, but in the head deadly wounded “The Reformer“ miraculously was saved. Few days later he get out from the Black Sea waves and step up on the USA destroyer, which patrolling at that time the region. “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” will truly die and come back to life. He truly Resurrected from the dead and will become the military head of the whole Europe. This stunning event happened at the middle point of seven year Tribulation period. About him Nostradamus said:

“From the aquatic triplicity there is born a man who has the day as his holy day. His power and renown grows by land and Sea, to the East there is a storm brewing”(Nostradamus 12-20)

“The Reformer man with the Tie from Caucasus” firsthand stand up against Gog in the East Europe. It was the pivotal place for the “Great Planet Earth”.

Gog-Putin from Magogland-Russia deeply understands British geographers Halford Makinders brilliant dictum:

“WHO RULES, EAST EUROPE, COMAND THE HEARTLAND. WHO RULES THE HEARTLAND COMAND THE WORLD ISLAND, WHO COMAND THE WORLD ISLAND COMAND THE WORLD.”

Makinder explained that the way to world dominance was clear and understandable, but was difficult to fulfillment. Makinder indicated that the world island was Eurasia and Africa together and Heartland is about 2500 mile length and 2000 mile width central part of Eurasia.

According to Makinder, the Heartland consisted of Sweden, Finland, Baltic states, Poland and part of Balkans, the Ukraine, Turkey, Caucasus, Central Asia, Tibet, Kazakhstan, Mongolia and whole Russia territory till the Arctic Ocean. Precisely marking Heartlands territory is impossible and observed only approximately and most part of which firmly hold Russia-Magogland. In the Heartland is located “Lenaland.” It is so called “Super Heartland.” This gigantic area embraces territory from Yenisei River till Pacific Ocean.

Prince Gog-Putin and his Russia - Magogland Empire were comparatively weak to West Civilization and their military organization NATO. But Putin have key information how to conquer the world. He as his ancestors Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev, Brezhnev know about “Makinder’s Theory” and his dictum about the way how to conquer the world. The weak in courage is strong in cunning and Gog – Putin begins acting.

German military intellectual Clausewitz stated:

“Every age has its own kind of war, its own limited condition, and its own peculiar prescription.”

Gog his comparatively weakness against West Coalition compensate with new approach to art of war. Some decades early Gog-Putin’s military commander Valerius Gerasimove created new war doctrine, which known as “Hybrid War.”

By new “Gerasimov Doctrine” during conflict sides generally not declared the war. Army mobilization did not accrue after a war started. Military unnoticed proceeds long before war already is going in enemy states territory, which focuses opponents weaknesses and avoid direct and overt confrontation.

“Geracimov Doctrine” contained particular simultaneous to the China’s doctrine outlined in “Unrestricted Warfare” published in 1999. The year when Putin began his ruling on Magogland.

By this Gerasimovs opinion the “Method of Conflict” has changed, and now involved the broad use of political, economic, informational, humanitarian, and other non – military measure. All this could be supplemented by fire up the local populations fifth colon. The goal is to created large-scale undeclared war and a permanent operating front against the entire territory of the enemy state.

Now Magogland can subvert and destroy hostile states without direct, overt and long-sealed military intervention. General Gerasimov wrote that the goal of the “Hybrid War” is to show that “a perfectly thriving state can in a matter of month and even day’s be transformed into an arena of fierce stuck.” Later this idea unfolded in Georgia and especially in west Ukrainian crises. To reach this goal Russia - Magogland used special-operating forces - ”Little Green Men” and internal opposition.

Modern “Hybrid War” practitioners apply conventional capabilities, irregular tactics and formations, and terrorist acts including indiscriminate violence, coercion and criminal acting simultaneously.

Magoglands political, journalist, supposedly non-governmental organizations, state companies, think tanks, the military, the court, government agencies, and Magogland’s Duma (parliament) were all working from

the same instructions for the same goal.

Mobilization and focusing in one point every political - economical – humanitarian resource were tactical effectiveness of the totalitarian states and partly compensate Magogland's comparatively weakness against west military. Because of this Gog obtains some advantage in the beginning of the war.

World crises started slowly but accelerated after incidents in the Estonia border city Narva, where majority of population was Russians.

In chilly afternoon of 23 of February ethnic Russians arranged protest in Narva. NATO urged on calm and soon protested dissipate, but Prince Gog from his citadel city Moscow warned of impending genocide.

Protesters activating and after their clashes led to some violence. Surprisingly fast in Narva from Russia appeared far – right radicals and “Little Green Men” which seized the power Estonia belong city Narva. Same scenario arranged in East Ukraine, Crimea, North and South Georgia, North Azerbaijan. “Gerasimov's Doctrine” worked well.

NATO reacted to retake Narve and sent none lethal ammunition to other hot places. Germany bowing fear war voted against any NATO action.

HATO members Serbia, Greece, Bulgaria and Montenegro signs alliance with Russia. HATO was split.

Russia occupied Georgia. The Georgians will not put up any organized resistance due a lack of morals. Georgia will become marionette state of Russia and joint to Magog's North Coalition. Azerbaijan's fight without Georgia will be hopeless and capitulated. Turkey took neutral position.

Narva became a frozen conflict and a breakaway state with close ties with Russia. Same situation were in other “Hot “places.

German votes against large NATO forces to retake Narva.

Russia with Gog-Putin ruling overly invades and quickly seized entire Estonia before USA troops can arrive, but Finish army refuse to surrender but try invades Karelia.

Iran, Syria, Pakistan, India, and North Korea help Russia military. In Ukraine and Georgia were happened uprisings. Turkey took Batumi district. Cuba and Nicaragua took Russia side. Brazil invades Venezuela and Guyana. Argentine had occupied Falkland islands.

Putin hopes to split NATO comes truth. Russia – Magogland deployed a tactical nuclear weapons on the Estonia area. NATO back down under German pressure and Europeans fear of nuclear war. Estonia became frozen conflict.

Prince Gog organized desperate attacks in many directions except the South East Asia. Economically Russia seeks ports for world trade and she need also the oil and minerals in the Middle East.

Estonia's occupation and Euro Communities down were reason of NATO military organizations castration. NATO because of Germany pressing violated &5 about collective defense. NATO did not reacte Estonia occupation and because of this some HATO members fled. HATO became the paper tiger and in many places tear up. Euro Parliament, The Hague Court, International Monetary fund and World Bank were collapsed.

Magogland lodged in East Europe which was important step on the way of worlds dominance. Second step should be whole Europe's occupation. In the Ukraine and Poland rise up partisans movement. Uprising happened in Georgia but it soon quench and country sunk into prostrate hurly burly.

Gog says it has right to deploy nuclear weapon in Crimea, Cuba and Kaliningrad destructs. Gog firsthand battlefield nuclear warhead known as “Tactical” weapons. Then he used larger one, city destroying “Strategic” nuclear weapon. It was new word in the nuclear “Hybrid War”. The idea was that “Tactical” nuclear strike would signal of Russia’s willingness to use full-size nuclear weapon and would force the enemy to immediately end fight rather than risk further nuclear destruction.

“Tactical” and “strategical” nuclear weapons combination and intersubstitution is like atomic gun to the world’s head or against heads of the Americans and Europeans. It will be Gog’s nuclear policy, which widespread mass media. Once Gog announced:

“You better not mess with us (Magoglenders) Russians, or who knows what will we do”.

Prince Putin sees himself as the “Defender of the Motherland” and the “The Gatherer” of historical Magogland’s territories. Like this blackmails combination with real action was Putin’s trump card. He is hoping to compensate his comparatively weakness by expressing his willingness to go further, and raise the stake higher than more powerful western nations. His love of brinkmanship perhaps born of Russia weakness.

In the beginning Gog’s blackmail worked excellent. Putin’s popularity reaches astronomical level. About 99.99 percent of population support Putin’s and Magogland’s domestic and foreign policy.

After Croatia seizure Gog’s so called “Red Army” turn their attention to Turkey. Magogland’s Black Sea fleet breakthrough the Turkish navy and land in the South. Soon they besieged Istanbul. Thus neutral position did not help Turkey as well did not help Germany. For predator country neutrality is nothing.

Prince Cog's strike forces attack Schlezving – Holstein to distract the German armies. Magogland's 17th army and spetznaiz brilliantly organized operation "Bagrationsi" (by some information operation's name was "Ilia II") and gained control in Berlin and cut off access to the roads.

The Battle of Amsterdam is a disaster for the NATO. Over one million are lost in one week, as three Magogland's armies converge on the city and bombers strike through the nights. Entire French armies are wiped out. Any hope of a victory in Europe seems washed away.

The "Maginot line" finally breaks, and Gog's "Red Army" pour through in a continental attack. In France and Norway happened Revolutions and new regimes switches sides and declares its allegiance to Magogland. Gog's armies invades Island and from Greece landed in the South Italy. Soon Spain and Switzerland are crushed.

Magog declared victory in Europe and offer Britain peace. Britain's refused. Gog prepared for invasion. Gog – Putin feels very self-confident because his only one serious enemy, USA hesitated and provides permanent meetings in Congress and Senate. Only old lion, senator McCain without stop demanded devastating bombing of Magogland's capital Moscow. But President of country, who was Nobel Price Laureate demonstrated only good oratorical skill and blamed Gog in aggression. The USA imposed economical sanction against Magogland and announced that "aggression will be costly." Prince Gog used opportunity.

Gog made deadly combine nuclear strikes toward United States, East and West Europe, Caucasus and Israel.

Soon NORAD detected incoming ICBM from Russia.

USA President calls Putin to ask if NORAD is right. Putin say's it's false reading. Putin is lying. After few

minutes Russia – Magogland’s first wave of nuclear strikes almost destroy much of the USA. Millions dead. USA got before surrender “disorganized state’s” status because no officials and military staff personal stay alive. United States temporary will stay without leader.

In the same time Gog – Putin launch fast intervention in to Europe and Middle East. Gog- Putin feels pride. Everything effectively works by his plan. The Baltic states had massacred. No more aborigines population live in Baltic. Starts up area totally slavization.

In the beginning of war Prince Gog will have big advantage. His invasion will come by land and Sea. (Daniel11:40) It happened in the middle of Tribulation period (Ezekiel 38,39) when Gog Magogland (Russia) tank divisions invading through the Caucasus and Italy into Israel and make command military headquarters in Egypt. Soon Egypt Jordan and Syria form South Confederation. Russia plunder Israels riches. Gog’s alines Arabs devastate almost whole Europe.

Very tension situation formed in the East and the South East Asia. The North Korea with Gog’s support invades South Korea. The battles of Korea is claiming millions of life.

Indonesia and Thailand overrun Malaysia. The Philippine’s army lands in Borneo and ferments rebellion there. Most prominent moment in the WWIII was Indonesia and Australia navies clash in the Battle of Java, and Australia victory.

The USA allow Japans to rearm itself. The Japaneses army swell to many times its original size, ostensibly overnight. The Magoglanders invade Northern Hokkaido, but encounter such potent resistance that they abandon the military campaign and retreat to Sakhalin. After the Japanese fleet crushed the Magogland fleet in the battle

of Hokkaido. Soon afterward a large detachment of Japanese soldiers with of that times most advanced military equipments disembarked in Sakhalin. Japan in succession win the battles of Sakhalin and battle of Kurile. Soon afterward on the morning 5 of April Japanese warship approached and anchored off the coast of Vladivostok and quickly overran the city.

Vietnam took Magog's side and crush the Kingdom of Cambodia. Millions of men were lost in the Jungle of the South East Asia.

Magogland landed in Alaska, which once was Magogland-Russia colony. The Japan – American flotilla crushes the Magogland Pacific fleet in the battle of Kodiak and Americans land in the South, behind Gog's line.

In this critical moment “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” becomes General Secretary of the United Nation's and every one clearly understand who is he: Great Orator, Great Reformer, Great Military Commander and Financier. He will be brave as “Without Flesh Man.”

On the UN's General Assembly new General Secretary, also known as “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus“ announced:

“By origin I am from “Prometheus” country. Local people call him Amirani. This hero recommended fire to mankind as gift which made much easy life. This fact defiance great Lord who at that time was known as Zeus. “Prometeus” - “Amirani” symbolized the enlightenment and resistance to the despotic authority.

In our dark time we should remember Prometheus, this “Light Bearer” hero, close proxy of Lucifer. He was symbol of Baltic, Black and Caspian Seas freedom. Prince of Darkness, the leader of Magogland Gog-Putin put his pawn on these places. He want establish there slavery system. This system was good in ancient times but now it is anachronism.

I also want remember great man Josef Pilsudsky who told that "Without Free Ukraine will not be Free Poland." Pilsidsky is the creator and give soul the idea of the "Prometheism," which means to fight for liberation not only own nation but every freedom loved countries.

Marshal Pilsudsky in 1904 in a memorandum to the Japanese government pointed that numerous non-Russian nations that inhabited Baltic, Black and Caspian Seas are bonded. He emphasized that the Polish nation by venture of its history love freedom, and have uncompromized position in this subject. Poland should take a leader place and help work the emancipation of other nations oppressed by Russia.

In 1917-21 the nations of the Baltic, Black and Caspian Sea's basins were freeing themselves from Russia yoke.

The people of Baltic Sea basin - Poland, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania - won and until WWII all kept their independence.

The people of Black and Caspian Sea basins - Ukraine, Don Cossacks, Kuban, Crimea, Georgia, Azerbaijan, Armenia, and North Caucasus- emancipating themselves politically in 1919-1921, but then lost their independence to Soviet Magogland.

Poland was the only country that worked actively together this people. In this efforts Poland met opposition from the Western Coalition. Because of this I once again notes that most healthy part of Europeans live in the East. These people know very well from which side blow wind. In current difficult war against Prince Gog – Putin I will have based first of all on the East Europeans nations and their leader's new super power Poland and then other Europeans. We definitely will win this battle against Gog," finished his fervent speech "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus."

The UN's General Assembly entirely support his new General Secretary.

Very fast the world will see super productive activity of new General Secretary. He dramatically fast justified every predictions about him.

He will be as intellectual genius (Daniel 8:23)

He will overwhelm and captive the world with his superhuman and powers of perceptions.

He will be an oratorical genius (Daniel7:8; Revelation 13:5)

The whole world will be swayed by the hypnotic spell of his words. By many experts opinion this man will out- rival orators ancient and modern. They declared that his mouth is "as the mouth of lion" (revelation 13:2)

He will be a political genius (Daniel 19:27; Revelation 17:11-12)

"The Reformer One with the Tie from Caucasus" will emerge from East Europe political obscurity and take the world political scene by storm. He will be great negotiator and virtuous diplomat. He will take over power under the hiding of diplomacy. He will speak on many languages. His negotiations platform will be peace and prosperity. During his ruling all the dreams of United Nations come truth.

"The Reformer One with the Tie from Caucasus" will even temporarily solve the political standoff in the Middle East and got for this Nobel Peace Prize and being anointed Time magazine's man of years.

He will bring such peace to the Middle East that the Temple Mount area in Jerusalem will return to Jewish sovereignty, but by geopolitical reason UN's new General Secretary also is known as "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" does not permit Jews rebuilt the Solomon Temple. Instead of this he constructed Solomon Temple's copy in the St. Mountain in Tbilisi.

He will be an economical genius (Daniel 11:43; Revelation 13:16-17)

“The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” will set up interest rates, prices, stock values, and supply levels. He root up every masonic plots against mankind and speculations on the stock exchanges. Because of economical chaos people will be willing to give all power over to one man. The world will turn to him in search of answer for the crushing problems the world faced. Under his leadership and personal control everything and everyone will be nationalized and internationalized. This man quickly numerate planets every inhabitants and set up for a while ideal order in the planet. During planets recuperation period no one will be able to buy or sell without his permission.

People all over the world will be obliged and stimulated to take his mark 666 in different variations. Every one will receive his personal ID number which will have fixed into one global computer under UN's control. Migration and moving on the world on Sea, Air and ground will have displaced on the global computer without chance to escape. Without ID people announced out of law and were subject of investigation.

Many reputable and solid Bible commentators and prophecy teachers hold to the view that:

Mark of Antichrist is 666

Mark of Divine Perfection is 777

Mark of Jesus is 888.

These three numbers combination will play main role in the End Times drama. Also Numbers will serve a visible indication of persons devotion's to one World Government and provide an economic benefits to those who take it because people will live in one world economy with its accompany cashless society. ID will have been a

person's ticket or passport for business. Even though such restriction every one will love "The Reformer".

He will be a military genius (Revelation 6:2;13:2)

When time come the "Man from Caucasus" as UN's General Secretary will be replace civilian reformers post into military post with the sward. He will subjugate the whole world used military and diplomatically methods. No one will be able to stand in the way of his conquest. He will crush everything and everyone before him.

He will create global community government and accumulate in his control whole worlds military potential include nuclear.

To skippe forward we say that he will defeated Magogland, and his prince Gog disappeared, and conclude agreement with China and South East Asia countries. About "Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" people said:

"Who is like him the beast; and who able to wage war with him?" (Revelation 13:4)

He will be a religious genius (Revelation 13:8)

"The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" will be able to do what no other religious leaders have ever done. He will do what neither Muhammad, nor Zoroaster, Buddha or Christ, nor any Pope or Orthodox spiritual leader has been able to do. He almost "twinkling of an eye" united the world in warship. All the religious of the world will be brought together.

Religious is people's one of the divider. Religious is frequently a separator of people, but that will all change someday. "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" will be man who change the world. His personal reputation reached the cosmic levels and almost became as "The Most High."

He in the "Holy Mountain" of his former home city

Tbilisi was transported or make copy of sacred places and objects of different religious all over the world. He will have established the greatest people ever seen religious museum under the open sky. Visitors have opportunity quickly examine their religious heritage. In the Tbilisi will have gathered thousands of monumental cult structures which were ready for warship. Museum work for people who have religious nostalgia about their past. Among religious artifacts were:

Temple complex at Patenque in Mexico which was the center for Maya.

Copy of of the Second Temple in Jerusalem which was destroyed by Romans.

Copy of Hagis Sophia from Istanbul and Grand Mosque in Damascus.

Copy of Notre Dame in Paris and Peter - Paul Church from Rome.

Copy of Zvartnotz from Armenia and Westminster Abbey in London.

Copy of Christian Scants Center in Boston and Lutheran Church of the Holy Ghost in Jawor.

Copy of the Nabavi Mosque in Medina which is the Prophet Muhammad's final resting place.

Copy of the Golden Temple in Amritsar which is spiritual center of Sikhism.

Copy of the Jain Temple at Ranakpur in India and Dragon roof of a Mausoleum for Confucius.

Copy of Tajh Mahal and Babylonian Temple for Marduk.

Copy of the Chichen Itza placed in Yacatan peninsula and Hephren pyramid from Egypt.

Copy of statue of Christ from Brazil and Spinx from Egypt.

In Tbilisi were built statue of Zoroaster and his

guardian angel Fravashis-wing. Also were built sculpture for Lakshmi, Rama, Krishna, Hindu God Siva, Vishnu, Brahma and formidable God Thor from North and Chinese philosopher Laozi.

Tbilisi and in Georgia will built thousand of hotels and skyscrapers. This city transformed as pilgrimage place and overwhelm by meaning as early were Mecca, Jerusalem and Rome together.

“The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” reshape the world and really appeared chance to united whole world for ever:

“authority over every tribe and people and tongue and nation was given to him” (Revelation 13:7)

Even though Tbilisi because of immense number of pilgrimage become unusual rich and comfortable for living, local Orthodox parishioners were unpleasant. They every evening in the corty yard of the Holy Trinity Church, which was residence place of Georgia Orthodox Church’s Cathalicos, were gathered and stated negative opinions and even protesting in the world and in their city existed entire peaceful situation. They sobered about their Orthodox past and eagerly talk with Magogland’s special emissaries not to take participation into world’s population’s numeration. This circumstance sufficiently restricted local inhabitants international perspectives.

Before war and later one of the important role will have played very skillful diplomat and super fast developed China, which convinced Magogland (Russia) to fight together against the USA. China’s leader uttered:

“We, Russia and China will have been the planet Earth’s new masters.”

Such will be China’s main political slogan at that time. China suggest to Russia:

All at Alaska and Northern part of Canada instead of

South part of Far East District and Siberia for China favor. In addition China in advance pays many trillion dollar cash. Because of this agreement Russia begin to look only against West civilization and firsthand particular against Ukraine, Polish and Baltic states, the Caucasus and especially Israel.

Soon after war started, Russia which already have owned great part of Eurasia, where located about 75 percent of world's useful minerals, became more richer. Russia will establish political and economical control in Atlantic and Central Europe, the Caucasus, Anatolia peninsula, Persia Gulf, Suez and Nicaragua channels passed naval, ground and air communications. Almost worlds every financial resource will have began concentrated into Russia hand. Danial have wrote about that time Russia (Magogland) wealth:

“But he (Magogland) shall have power over the treasure of gold and silver, and over all the precious things of Egypt (USA and Europe); and the Libiaans (African Arabs) and Ethiopians (African blacks) shall be at his steps” (Daniel 11:43)

Russia after pillage and control of Europe, the Caucasus, Asia Minor and North Africa began pandering Israel which at that time will be one of the richest country in the world.

At one moment Russia and his coalition will think that they are richest in the world, but:

“...tiding out of the east (the oriental countries military mobilization) and the north (the western Europeans military mobilization) shall trouble him” (Daniel 11:44)

One of the main player in the war, China will betray Magogland, as in the time of WWII Germany betray Russia. History taught that peaceful states coalitions never betray one another, and on the contrary, in the predator union is betray common practice.

Communist China with its great army begins war against Gog and Magogland coalition. It will be the worst war in history. China will not join into European resistance, but move in their own way. Soon China lends in France belong Normandy province and take half Spain. Russia's activity which already partly controlled this area became slow and let down especially in the land of Basques. This forced the Magogland to take firm measure in retaliation. Unparalleled brutalities perpetrated by Magogland and Arabs special units against local population but this action not change negative tendency for Gog. The Gog slowly beginning leave early occupied territories but still stand good.

All Magogland Central Executive Committee and his chairman Prince Gog will begin hesitating. World calls Putin to stand down. Time will not be on his side. In this divisive moment Gog will have made fatal decision. He ordered to launch a counter attacks with remaining nuclear weapons and second times strike America and Canada. They will be totally destroyed every megalopolis and Florida and California states, Ontario and Quebec provinces. The city of Montreal and New York were totally wiped out from the face of the Earth. It will be benchmark moment in the WWII.

In this great war people will be completely powerless. The war will last about 1000 days and take place in the second part of the Tribulation which will be known as "Great Tribulation" period.

Mammoth seismic activity, radioactive and climatically eradicate windstorms, tremendous floods, dreadful volcanic eruptions, thermonuclear clouds will be common pictures at that severe time, which were never before experienced on the planet Earth. Environmental and atmosphere damage from the explosion has global con-

sequences lasting years. Huge hail storm smashed from around the world. Electrical storms trigger blackouts all over the world. In many places earth open ups and whole villages even small towns sinks in the ground. Smoke would block sunlight, heat the atmosphere and erode ozone for many years. Researchers called this situation as “decade without summer.” As rains dried, water deficit and crops failed worldwide, the resulting global famine would kill one billion people.

Because of China’s betrayal Russia (Magogland) leader Prince Gog get nervous and continued desperate and illogical actions. He forges ahead nuclear strikes not only USA, Mexico and Canada, but they will attack Scandinavian countries, Arctic and Antarctic zones to attempt to change for his favor climate in the world. BBC announced about record cold in Canada, Great Britain and Scandinavia.

Magogland’s strategical aviation will have dropped down ten nuclear bomb in the North Pole area. Soon north ice will began molting, which increase Sea level in the world Ocean. Many port cities on the both sides of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans will be covered with water. Naval communications will have paralyzed. Thousands deep water liners can’t find harbors and stay in the open ocean.

Orthodox Muslims, within early happened religious war almost were expelled from Europe. After Gog – Putin Coalition attacks they will take sever revenge, and as Russia agile alliances will attacke France and especially they try to penetrated into Great Britain. Orthodox Islam’s fanatic worriers under Russian Orthodox military instructors ruling will return their previous positions and “enthusiastic” continued Europe’s totally devastation.

Muslim fanatics became super fanatics. Compara-

tively moderate Muslims entirely turned radicals, and radicals get over extremists. Islam's "overzealous" fighters killed almost every Catholic and Protestant clerics, monks, nuns, priest, bishops, cardinals and top of it make immoral nuclear strike on the Vatican - city. Billion Catholic believers were beheaded. Muslims and Magogians killed teachers doctors, politicians, engineers, managers, bankers and simply every normal European citizens.

By unknown for us reason Muslim and Russia origin hunters most targeted individuals were doctors. Searchers without rest hunting, catching and arresting doctors from all over the world. For every European or North American origin doctors conformational execution, perpetrator got generous fund from Damascus and Saint Petersburg based different Muslim or Orthodox Christian organizations.

Most ugly form make kidnapping. Special Muslim brigades search and catch young white Europeans and send them into Russia and Near East located gigantic camps which was full with white color European teens. After diligently sorting they have only one perspective: be Muslims and Orthodox Christian's slaves or death trough beheaded.

Long years of continuous fight had harmful effect on people's and nations mind. Many become mentally unbalanced. The world roads especially in Europe and Africa were full of peoples groups who forever lost mind and transformed from humans into animals. They feel pretty good because there were many unburied corps and their number permanently increased.

Prince Gog especially assiduously "ironing" Caucasus region as home place of the white race and " The Reformer Man from Caucasus." The point is that Gog for a long time guess that something ominous come out

from this country, which one and same time attracted and hatred him. Gog and his predecessors for a long time try root up this nation from this place and now as he finds opportunity damage the Caucasus very much. Only some maintain regions stay safety, others sink into chaos. The Caucasian teenagers were good subject on slavery market. Others were totally slain. This tragical event happened very fast, almost within one night.

Every broadcasting news will tell news of distraction, devastation and terror. Lasers, atomic, chemical and biological weapons and advance genetic devastation technology will be seized in the hands of Magoglanders and Muslims. The main combat instrument will be clone-like flying beings, which do not have conscious and will be operate by Magogland lieutenant-officers as killing machines.

Many small and big nations will be totally frustrated and their identity and dignity will be knock down. Only the Jews and their alliance nations, also Armenians and Gipsy will try to keep a strong spirit. Wise people try find answer in holy books about consequence of the "Great Tribulation".

Russia who almost destroyed USA's both coastal industrial lines and most part of Europe, will be surprise because of betrayed from China. For Russia also was great astonishment of European Union, which under new, mysterious leader "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" began cutting out Gog's and Magogland Confederation's military obstacles.

Suddenly Russia will find that she is fights in numerous war all at once. Also Russia will begin to get serious nuclear answers from gravely wounded USA. Repeated history when Japanese in the begin of WWII almost destroyed Americans but in the final stage of the war American's revenged and f---ked Japanese up.

Magoglad had five front: In Europe, in Africa, in India, in China and United states as they lick their wounded after first strikes.

In European military theater job seems was almost done. Only Great Britain not surrender. Magogland bombard Britannia for three month, but not used nuclear bomb, because by some miracle strong wind permanently blow on Magogland's side. Magog spetzatz disembarked in Scotland, Nothtumberland and Wales. London was besieged. The battle in London is waged. 1.5 million military personnel are lost on both sides. The prince Gog-Putin used poison gas. Because of this British Parlament announced that:

“Slavic race is sub human trash. They are real horse shit”

Even though that most population of London was Asians, they resist Magog – Russia hordes and their Arabian alliances heroically. Every Londoners sing day and night:

“Rule Britannia!

Britannia rule the waves;

Britons never, never, never shall be slaves.”

Kingdom's Caucasian (white) race citizens tried find shelter in a rural area. Only part of Scotland mountain region, Ireland and Island temporary resist Muslims and Magogland hordes. As a result England and its capital London will throw down into lowest level of living standards.

In Africa front South Africa Confederation makes serious successful offensives, winning the battles of Somalia, Ethiopia and Cameroon which early seized Magogland with his alliance Egypt, Libya and Syria.

South African Confederation forces under “The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” ruling used mechanized divisions for franking maneuvers. Several North

Coalitions divisions unknowingly trapped after what will one day be known as greatest franking action in the history of warfare. In one moment Bantu origin special destination unites repeated 300 Spartans Heroism when they stopped Gog-Arabian Coalition's counter attack in the back of South Africa Confederation army. Every Bantu soldier with their brave commander Idelfonse Achebe heroically perished, but enemy was defeated.

Hundreds of thousands Magoglanders and Arabians are taken prison, many die of starvation and disease in South Africa camps.

After victory in South Africa "The Man with the Tie from Caucasus" made serious reconstruction of the West Civilizations forces and pay attention on the Europe military theatre...

Magogland's North Atlantic Fleet anticipated a new D - day. The North Atlantic coast is defended by a wall of men and ships. Under lock were Kallegat and Skagerat straits from Baltic to North Sea and Atlantic Ocean.

Soon international forces, spearheaded by Americans, with tanks, aircrafts, robots and other equipments disembarked in the weakest point of Magogland's defence system in the Southern coast of French region Brittany.

Navy battle of Biscay eventually won by the allies. After this rebellions flare up in Southern France, Basque province, Denmark and Norway against Magogland's rule and their "Communist Economical System" which based on the transition form of Feudalism and wild Capitalism with barter style trade and so called "Black Cash".

Basques played prominent role in this rebellion. Their revived national - liberation organization ETA begin terrorize Magogland's agents and officials all over the world.

The South Africa Confederation infantry and navy forces join with European – American newly constructed army which in the important battle of Carthage win the naval and ground encounters against Gog and landed in Italy. Magog begins quickly ceded their positions in Europe.

Soon Britannia attack Iceland. West Coalition will defeat Gog – Putin navy in the battle Bergen and lands in Norway. Final Sea battles are accrued in the Baltic Sea. Early Gog locked super important Kallegat and Skagerat straits from the Baltic to the North Sea and the Atlantic Ocean. Now Gog left these straits. Polish – Lithuania fleet will attack St. Petersburg. Gog win and courageously begin massive bomb of alliance military positions in the Central Europe. Magog attack was thwarted. 400.000 die. The allies counterstrike against Magogland “Red Army” positions wanted using remaining ICBM!. But conference in Paris decided not to strike civilian targets. The world was saved. Magog cities are bombing through some nights.

Soon West Civilization’s advanced armies landed in Estonia and in 23 of February breaks a Magogland’s “Red Army’s” defensive line on the Narva from where war starting.

Turkey rejoins the war and offensive Magog’s weak positions in Bulgaria. Then Turkey lands in Greece, retakes Batumi district and through Georgia occupies Azerbaijan. Armenia and Azerbaijan took South and East parts of Georgia.

Saudi launched their attack against Iran. Turkey support him. Magogland had enforced to left their positions in Iran and Caucasus.

FROM THE ALFRED NAVIGATORI'S JORNAL

It was 2025 years hot summer evening. As usual Caucasus mountain capital Varskvlaveti - city was full of people. The WWIII is ongoing. Planet was suffering. Fighting two military groupings: Great Magoglan with his friend nations and Israel and "House of Israel."

The Earth permanently was shaking. Billions people were perished. Controversy which had started in Estonia city Narva threaten the Earth to totally catastrophe.

Inside Varskvlaveti - city was comparatively quite. By some reason weapons not used in this region. Only air patrol was controlling canyon against illegal emigrants. Around the canyon positions watching Gog but not enter inside the gorge which stretched only 15-17 miles long. Here in numerous mountain hotels and caravansaries were sheltered about 100.000 man.

In the center of Varskvlaveti - city, in front of the famous mountain "Mkinvarcveri" under open sky was located Restoration "Caucasus eye." It was popular place for locals and guests. Here beneath the apple trees around their favorite table in the corner squatted two men. One with bald head and shouldering have big hands and foot and other was comparatively thin, gray - haired and smart. It was difficult to say the age of these men. Sometime they looked pretty young, sometimes middle ages and even elders.

"Bring for us two more bottle of wine," said Amirani Melia to approaching restaurant attendant.

Amirani was World government's economical departments repre-sentative in Caucasus.

"Also bring your best-loved stewed meat with onions please," added thin Alfred Navigatori.

These two men know each other for a long time and

spent many hours around the table for drinking and debating.

“So “Devdoraki Glacier” about ten years ago began moving and hit the canyon and created one million cubic feet avalanche,” continued early beginning conversation Amirani Melia and drank the wine.

“Yeas! Just so,” agreed Alfred.

“At present time what situation is on the glacier?” asked Amirani.

“Our disciples check the top of the glacier and find a lot of splits. One split is alarming. His heights is twenty – stored buildings long. From there come out permanent racket. Even here ground trembling gently. It’s seems that “Devdoraki Glacier” going to break.”

“How possible that glacier will strike on the canyons passed communications?” again asked Amirani.

“More than possible,” specify Alfred regretfully.

“In this case how big will be the avalanche mass?” deepen in to question Amirani and filled up glass.

“By our estimated fallen mass of avalanche will be 34-50 million cubic feet equivalent,” said Alfred softly

“Does the dropped “Devdoraki” able to reach the Varskvlaveti – city?”

“Absolutely impossible. “Devdoraki Glacier” will have only one way - North. Avalanche first of all will strike Dangoberts land and their capital.”

“When you awaiting “Devdoraki Glacier’s”next drop?” interested Amirani.

“ Any second,” was the answer.

“It will be great catastrophe. Many people can’t guess, why they die” said Amirani.

“That’s truth that it is great tragedy. The space will be filled the waking dead’s.”

“Why?” asked Amirani.

“Because in death’s last moment if your eyes are opened guardian angel will say in what dimension you will go, but in the case your eyes are closed or will be closed by fear, you will go unknown place. That is why, it’s necessary keep eyes open and don’t afraid of the last second, otherwise in the moment of death you will transform into walking dead,” said Alfred.

“Horrendous perspective! Why did not gave notification Dangoberts?” again deepen Amirani.

“They know everything about “Devdoraki” and have their representatives for monitoring.”

“If it is so lets prey that this war finished soon and “Devdoraki” not be dropped down,” – said Amirani and look up on the sky.

After this conversation passed only two days and canyon will be shaken by Richter scale magnitude eight earthquake. Every old and new constructions withstand. Pride of Varskvlaveti – city, “Heraklion” observatory stand unshakeable. Only “Devdoraki Glacier” launched and rapidly beginning running 80 m/h. Glacier first strike Varskvlaveti-city’s border terminal, then power station and monastery complex. Soon canyon was filled up 600 feet mixture mass avalanche and cut the River Tergi way. Tergi was starting waters doomsday gradual accumulation.

One hour later “Devdoraki” passed the canyon and striked the Dandobert’s capital which was located just in front of Darialy canyon. “Devdoraki” cover 2/3 part of Dangobertians land and about 350.000 inhabitants interred alive. Then through Roki tunnel “Devdoraki” reach the Caucasus South and will cover the territory which early was occupied Magogland, strike Gori and reached the Mtskheta. After two month Tergi second time will have stroked North Caucasus and devastated it.

After these events Magogland's leader seizes his activity in Caucasus and begin to defend operations around Moscow.

* * *

Afghanistan lands into Central Asia. Uzbekistan cut the Kazakhstan's Caspian coast territory and together with Afghans go ahead. They push up through Siberia, preventing Magogland's retreat further East to avoid situation which had happened during WWII, when Stalin transporting Russia military potential from West to East and saved country.

Magogland's famous capital Moscow city is turned into a massive fortress. The reminding forces are gathered there, and civilians arm themselves what ever they can find. Gog issued a decree declaring: "The Socialist fatherland is in danger!" It said: "The enemy wants to seize Moscow, the heart of Communist Magogland! (Russia) Rise to defend Moscow! Destroy the enemy! Forward, comrades!" In some Western countries Gog had sympathizers. Especially among Magogland origin Western citizens. They organized meetings of solidarity. "Hands off Communist Russia!" "Magogland'd friends of all countries, united!" demanded they, but they were drop on the Ocean.

Magoglander workers and peasants quickly formed Red Partisan Army units. Insurgent groups fight on from hidden bunkers in Ural, Selikhard and and Altay area for months afterwords.

All-Magogland Central Executive Committee, and of the Conceal of Peoples Commissars proclaimed order of a "Red Terror" campaign. They stated:

"All persons involved in West Bandits organizations,

plots and revolts are subject to execution by shooting...”

Immediately was created All-Magogland Extraordinary Commission. Monstrous executions and crimes were perpetrated by this very active commission, which only March executed 5.5 million “Political Criminals.”

West Confederation forces, Japan and China with other friend countries from South - East and Central Asia, and South Africa Confederation with Australia and Oceania fighting synchronously under UN’ General Secretary’s ruling and do not give Magogland Empire an interval of rest and relief.

A unique feature of the entire course of final phase of the WWII will be the vast size of the theater of military activity. When Coalition forces retake Narva back the front lines against Magogland extended over 7000 miles. The line of the Eastern Front alone stretched for over 1300 miles from the forested North Urals to the Trans-Volga steppes in the South.

Alongside the regular fronts circling Central Magogland to the North, South, East and West many local fronts sprang up in the course of the war, particularly in the Central Asia and Kazakhstan, Siberia and Far East. Thus soon after Narva the Trans-Caspian, the Western Trans-Baikal and Eastern Trans-Amur Fronts emerged.

Battles were fought in a great variety of conditions - in mountain canyons of the Caucasus and Central Asia, Turkestan deserts, the steppes of the Ukraine, the Volga region and North Caucasus, in the Siberia taiga, forests of Belarus and Arkhangelsk region and around the West European Plateau. Battles continued to rage in the frost of Yakutia and in the scorch heat of the Kara Kum desert.

The Magogland forces conduct several long and stubborn defence operations and periodically organized counter attacks. They 17 times will hit the Japanese Ar-

chipelago by nuke bombs, but only one will reach Tokyo. Other 16 were intercepted by Coalitions forces. Same happened against China. From 419 nuke attack target reach only 11. We remind that By Paris agreement against Gog will not be used nuclear weapons.

Defend of Crimea was crucial moment during the war. Coalition forces easily take peninsula but Gog tries to return it back. Moscow and other cities streets were full of placards: "The Crimea must be taken at all coast!" Gog arranged heroic storming of the Crimea by the Southern Front forces. Gog advance spetchnaz entrenched behind Perecop fortifications but was foiled by Coalition forces.

Magogland (Russia) Perimeter "Dead Hand" system triggered. This Russia Doomsday Device can automatically trigger the launch of Russia Intercontinental Ballistic Missiles if a nuclear strike is detected by seismic, light, radioactivity and overpressure sensors. Russia called it the "Dead Hand"/

Russia difficult predicted Daniel 26 centuries ago in this form:

"But rumors from the East (China) and from the North (North America) will disturb him, and he will go forth with great wreath to destroy and annihilation many. He will pitch the tents (military headquarter) of his royal pavilion between the seas and the beautiful Holy Mountain; yet he will come to his end, and no one will help him" (Daniel 11:44-45)

China backed down his forces from Normandy and Spain and with Japan, Australia and Korea will move to annihilate prince Gog and his alliance units in Siberia. Attack have will arranged from the Amur River area, which will be known as operation "Golden Dragon".

Perhaps China (East coalition) got ironclad promise from Euro Union and UN's new General Secretary about

huge land in Siberia and Lena River basin as a price for their loyalty.

At that time many unusual and strange things happened in the world. The supposed black horse was caught on video flying in the sky, as thunder and lightning struck the city in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. Due to the popularity of the video not only on the face book but on the you tube and tweeter, some citizens commented that video was real and it is one of the sign of the End Time.

UFO recorded in the flying sky of the strategically important places. There appearances became so common as helicopters fly. TV evangelists like Jack Van Impe and Billy Graham permanently repeated in their Sunday service: "Seek Jesus today, no one is promised tomorrow" and truly people see face of Jesus in the clouds, devastating tornadoes, firing smokes and even their chicken soup diner.

Once in You tube appeared video where Moon with Jesus face announced with fire letters:

"Do not think that I have come to bring peace on the earth;

I did not come to bring peace, but a sword."

For I came to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter in law against her mother in law.

And man's enemies will be members of his household"
(Genesis 10:34-36)

Many people believed that it was valid video. Some Bible prophecy researchers announced that "Jesus already is on the way." World's new leader, "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" come out from circumstance will have begin to hint that may be Moon like Jesus words is not truth. He reminded to common churchgoers, Jesus words about End times :

“...Many will come saying... I am the Christ, and will mislead many” (Matthew 24:5)

“The Reformer” declared to people “Hold fast to all things” and clued that may be he is truth Jesus Christ himself. He announced that Jesus is not individual but “Obligation and Cognitive Operation.” “The Reformer” said that Individual who will have successfully performed Jesus role, probably will be Jesus. He also said that now it is the decisive moment in the war. North Coalition under Prince Gog’s leadership should be destroy. He remember Pope John Paul II and said:

“We are now stand in the face of the greatest historical confrontation humanity has ever experienced. We are now facing the final confrontation between the church and the antichurch, between the gospel and the antigospel, between Christ and the antichrist. This confrontation lies within the plans of Divine Providence. It is therefor in God’s plan.”

He repeated Joel’s immortal words that:

”Beat your plowshares into a swords, and your plunghooks into spears: Let the weak say, I am strong” (Joel 3:10)

“Every freedom love individual should say to himself. The fate of the world is in my hand. It is not time be idler and smoke weed. It is a time of decision makers,” declared “The Caucasian Man with the Tie”

This new man will demonstrate astounding personal brave and great organizational creativeness. His legendary physical condition (tension times not sleep 24 hours) permit him to make multiple and important conclusions each days. This mystical man will take every possible measures and shortest possible time will rebuild doctor’s class and will organize very advance health care system for world’s entire population.

World's new leader, "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" with his brilliant doctor - surgery wife were many - profile medicine workers. Early years they together have worked in London based life extension hospital - institute were they got great experiences and success. Now these respectful couple will have moved without rest between world's ten prominent medical academies and taught students Hippocratic profession. These intelligent and heroic couple will have operated thousand deadly wounded hospitalized persons and recover their health. Their lecturer skills, subjects verbal explanation, and medical art's visual demonstrations will be astoundingly easy and understandable for viewers.

Soon will spread rumors which later many times conformed that these family union can be revived even dead patients and used only them known ancient Sumarian-Akkadian surgery method. Under "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" personal ruling death rate in the world will decrease from 25 to 10 percent.

"The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" any second awaiting Jesus Christ "Glorious Reappearances" which will be the End Times last accord. Therefor he just in case will raise Christian flag as union flag for every religious and set up wormiest relation with Israel.

Before "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" world fate have been solving in four world capitals: Moscow, Brussels, Washington and Beijing. He broke this order and announced Jerusalem as world's new capital and UN's home place. This act will be great geopolitical changes in the world.

Decisive natural event during the war will happen after darkness on the planet Earth. It will be a sign of the beginning of the Russia destroy:

“The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and stars shall withdraw their shining” (Joel 3:15)

It is notable that in the fateful phase of the war “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” announced that he will use against “Lilliput” Gog’s Coalition secret weapon and hope that God will support progressive mankind to destroy Magogland’s so called “Evil North Coalition.” “The Caucasian Reformer” have intent to use against Russia, weapon which will paralysis the opposite sides computer system and military staffs memory.

Soon mysterious flaring ball will blast lights up Magoglands night sky. “North Coalition’s” leader Gog – Putin will have disappeared without trace. Every Russia and his allies military service members and even inhabitants temporary loose mind, which was enough for Russia and the “North Coalition’s” completely capitulation.

The world will enter into final stage of his development. Victory was won, but at the coast of an estimate 230.000.000 lives. This people die only during military operations. A world in ruins. And a three years nuclear winter would devastate crop yields around the world. The ensuing famine would result in the death of another 500.000.000 lives.

During this war God will strike Magogland(Russia) and temporary take West Civilization’s and Israel’s side. God’s Judgment will be certain and fast. Russia will drive out from the Middle East and Europe to barren and desolate land into North Siberia where will have had heavy battles against China, Japanese and Korea union to survive.

The map of the world was redraw yet again.

England gave Scotland and wales independence, but these nations peeper live in confederation state.

In referendum Wallonia joined to France.

Northern Belgium and southern Holland become the new nation of Flanders.

Basque and Catalans states were established.

Italy got control on Corsica and Nitza.

In a referendum Austria as federal unit joined to Germany.

Lithuania greatly expanded. She took Magog's former Kalingrad district and north part of Ukraine.

Poland ceded to Germany regions to the West, in favor of the more Polish territory on the East.

Estonia took St. Peterburg.

Finland gain control on Karelia.

Instead of Kazakhsatan created China proxy state Zungaria

"Great Azerbaijan" established.

"Great Kurdistan" established.

Georgia seized existence.

Armenians in former West Georgia will built three mile's height "Burj of Great Armenia".

Hungary return Carpatia.

Magogland divided into three parts: Moskovia, Cossackia and Norlandia.

Magogland's descendent announced Cossackia with his capital Zaporozie.

A stronger UN was established. Having its own Armed service, Navy and Air forces, created recruits from all over the world. And most important all nuclear potency will be under UN's General Secretary's control. It has real power as a peace – keeping force and does everything in its might to prevent war from occurring. UN's General Secretary, same the "Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" quickly set up world's Cosmic forces, with his many unites. Even though big financial and ecological

problems “The Reformer” establish “Cosmic patrol.” Young and ambitious astronauts day and night search cosmic space and destroy every suspect objects near the Earth orbits. Soon “Earth Cosmic Patrol” will have created their bases on the Moon and the Mars.

During WWII Magogland’s leader Gog made many attempts to assassinate “The Reformer man with the Tie from Caucasus.” This operation makes easy “The Reformers” behavior. Because he mostly without security guard walking and fly all over the Globe. It seems that God always protects him, but once when war will be end one Magogland origin virulent super-killer arranged sophisticate operation and second time deadly wounded UN’s triumph General Secretary.

Attack against UN’s General Secretary was clearly predicted in Revelation. This benchmark event happened in Rome, Vatican – city during celebration ceremony. “The Reformer” with almost original accuracy rebuilt Vatican – city and Peter – Paul Church, which Gog – Putin early destroyed when used “Tactical” nuclear weapon.

UN’s General Secretary had been shot by “stinger” and “javelin” when he talk with new elected Roman Catholic Pope. As a result “The Reformer” lost one six part of his head and one eight part of his body. “The Reformer from Caucasus” knows very well about Bible prediction but could not avoid this.

Several days UN General Secretary’s life was hanging on balance. This circumstance will be the main news for one month.”The Reformer’s” brilliant wife and surgery per day made some fundamental operations but there is not hope. Coma stand as cliff.

Scribes notes that one evening in the Caucasus, where in clandestine laboratory - hospital was curing “The Reformer Man” had happened gigantic electric

discharge and at last “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” will one more time have overwhelmed the death and win. He will have survived and announced about establishment of a new political and economical order in the planet Earth. Only after this fact the Bible experts figure it out the world’s new leaders and Antichrists identity, which in Bible’s mentioned 11 times.

The UN’s General Secretary announced that during his dictatorship which will lasts three and half years or 42 month or 1260 days mankind will live in a totally democratic world. World government will be obedient and flexible if nation’s even very small group wants to put veto against any decision of the UN’s Security Counsel, which soon will be transformed into “Tribulation Court”.

The planet will begin to heal it’s wounds after WWII. The Earth was full of corps. In Ukraine, former Georgia territory and Latvia Russia extermination camps were found.

WWIII will be our planets great examination. The dirty environment will reach a critical level. As rains dried and crops failed worldwide the resulting global famine would kill one billion people.

“I will give into Gog a place there of graves in Israel... And seven month shall the house of Israel be burning them; That they may cleans the land” (Ezekiel 39:11,12)

The winners during seven years burning of Russia weapons. Smog cover the sky.

”They shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forest; For they burn the weapons with fire” Ezekiel 39:10)

All a long this war mankind will lost one-third part of it’s population.

“By these three was the third part of men was killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which

issued out of their mouth”(Revelation9:18)

In other words every countries entire territory equal 56.886.581 square mile. One-third part of this territory – 18.963.194 square mile in the end of WWIII will be totally destroyed.

Countries which fight on the Gog-Magogland alliances side will lose 5/6 part of their inhabitant. So great loses mean only one. In this war attackers lost not only troops, but a great part of their civilians too.

West Civilizations and Israels victory against North aggressors are logically. Members of North Aggressors by their vocations were destroyers. They were professional plunderers and looters. About this indicated Sheba, Dedan and merchant of Taishih in there answer to Gog-Magogland coalition’s invitation take participation in there expedition against Israel and “House of Israel.” Thus North and South Confederations are alliances of destroyers. Opposite kind coalition is Israel and “House of Israel’s.” They were united in West Coalition. God’s sympathy is on their side.

Planet’s Treasure belongs to God. If any nation is owner planets special wealth, they by God’s permission hold and control it temporary. Their duty and responsibility is to keep this material or mineral resource and rightly share it among other nations. Because of this God appointed this nation as “Watcher Nation” of this treasures.

By unknown for us reason which is understandable only for Him, our great Lord appointed Prince Gog and his citizens as “Watchers” in the Magogland located lot of possessions. Even though Gog and his ancestress were continued plundering and looting of neighbours God for a while supports them. But when Gog began to use energy resources as political instrument and blackmailed other nations who were enforced to import it from Magogland,

God stopped their support to Magogland, because every thing have time and limit.

If any nation does not fulfilled "Watcher's" obligations God brushes aside this nation. More terrible will be punishment if the "Watcher Nation" will be so degenerate that begin sitting on the treasure and don't use it for himself as well as not share it for others.

Every nation who watch and keep the planets treasure are special nations, but they have higher-up supervisor control. "Watcher Nations" are dozens. "Supervisor Nation" is one, may be two and their representatives live among "Watcher Nations".

Many "Watcher Nation" don't like "Supervisor Nation's" activity. For them they are enemy. Throughout centuries many "Watcher Nation" had wiped out from their territory "Supervisor Nation's" representative, but in vain. "Supervisor's" always had returned back and sternly continued monitoring, because they fulfilled God's plan. They as God's chosen and consecration nation's representatives survived from many Holocaust but stay as God's devoted servants. Their duty is ruling "Watcher Nations" occupation and periodically reported to God how given "Watcher Nation" carry out their duty.

There is not nation in the world which flows so much blood to fulfill their duty as "Supervisor Nation" as Jews. They find God and his assistant angels. They find Satan and antichrist. And at last they find Jesus as Messiah but steel think about his validity. They are so called in watchful awaiting and active monitoring programs about Jesus.

Prince Gog, his country Magogland, not justified "Watcher Nations" high title and into most brutal form eradicated Jews from their society. Same made Magogland assistant and follower countries and because of this

“deserve” God’s wrath and was been totally destroyed for ever.

Thus “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” probably had been Antichrist. He was courageous, wise and supernatural capability powered individual. He appeared in the world political arena before WWIII when he found fantastic victory against Gog Magogland coalition. Before WWIII he from small Caucasus republic’s leader became European Union’s and then General Secretary of UN and a leader of the World Government. After WWIII he will have established new peaceful political dictatorship on the planet.

The world’s second mighty pole and forces were and will be China. Their leader will be wise as Confucian, military capable as Genghis Khan and organizer as Mao Dze Dung.

China arosed as a super giant power and it was supported by “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus”. The point is that “The Reformer” man as World Government’s leader agreed to UN’s General Assembly proposal to give China early Russia (Magogland) belongs Siberia and Lenaland.

Thus the UN’s General Secretary also known as “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” finds common ground with another “Supervisor Nation” and “Superpower” China and whole planet begins totally construction of South Siberia, Lenaland, and Eurasia Far East District. This area will be covered up with instants constructed cities dens web. This region became the planets main economical center and living in the Earth became interesting and easy.

China announced that they want to construct so called “China Dream” - country which will be example of imitation for planets progressive inhabitants. “China

Dream” was similar to the “American Dream”, but with only one difference. If American dream was more for the individual, China’s dream was more of a national, collective goal. It was path of socialism with China character.

The Planets leader “The Reformer” man support China’s aspiration and tries ruling this great country into peaceful track. By his plan West Civilization - China harmony relation will be password to enter and live into ideal surrounding of the “New World’s Kingdom - Community”. This union of nation should be established only in our planet and will be real, physical Kingdom, instead of God’s plan about illusion Heavenly Kingdom.

“The Reformer Man’s with the Tie from Caucasus” loyal relation with China was against Daniel prophecy. It was also against John Revelator’s prophecy where China should be main aggressor state against Israel and West Civilization.

We remind that prophecy is history which was written in advance. Many Bible prophesy tellers passed the tests and their predictions come truth. We have lot of facts about it. God’s plan about Earth future had showed in many famous prophecies. By this plan the planet Earth should be destroyed. World’s new leader know about this, but believe that it is possible avert world catastrophe. He does and takes every possible measure avoid this tragedy, coordinate political proses and decrease tension with China and his friend countries.

Despite “The Reformer’s” political maneuvers, the situation became from bad to worse and reach under the worst possible circumstance because the predictions from Revelation continued their evil marsh.

The Jesus Christ as the perpetrator of God’s will with other high rank God’s special destination angels, by God’s

personal indication permanently have broken seals which is full with unimaginable misfortunes. They rumbling and blasting disastrous trumpets and pour bowls full with abominable abhorrent which is in dilates described into 10th chapter of Apostle John's Revelation.

It is notable that in the Revelation mentioned famous white, red, pale and black horse riders could be only one heavenly individual, Jesus Christ and no other.

Thus by Revelation, the main actor who began to fight against mankind and the planet Earth is Jesus Christ. With him are seven angels as God's special messengers, which permanently bombarding the Earth with most disastrous misfortunes.

The planet had been filled with corps. Surprisingly for everyone during Tribulation period the death rate among Jews was most low and birth rate was most high comparison to other nations. The point is that nation of Israel had most advance health care system in the world. Every second doctor in the world was Jewish origin and in this deal the role of "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" was outstanding. He and his wife personally shared their medicine experience to Jews.

European Confederation, with Israel and USA diligently cleaned planet against many kind of pestilence and troubles. Same makes China, which had the highest death rate and lowest birth proportion in the world. Slowly situation turned uncontrollable. In the beginning and during few times later damages coming from pestilence and plagues and rescue operations efficiency were balancing and fullled one another. However step by step quantity of misfortunes overtake rescue operations efficiency. These circumstance make disorganization and frustration among malty-million rescue brigades which heroically resistance from the Heaven coming down troubles.

Unfortunately God's plan about mankind will not be simple. Many Earth inhabitants not rightly understand the reason from the Heaven coming cataclysms. Sufficient number of people were very happy and rejoiced for any information about new tragedy. They jumping and crying in ecstasy:

“Jesus, the God of love is coming... fear not... rejoice”
But majority of people request Lord in one moment finishing with the Earth and avoid loathsome sore... which great Lord promised them:

“The Lord will afflict your knees and legs with painful boil that cannot be cured” (Deuteronomy 28:27,35)

“Loathsome sore” was one of the form how God punishing unbelievers.

On the Earth created unbearable situation. Leader of China and Antichrist begin to abuse one another because of uncorrected and mistaken rescue operations for planets cleaning.

“The Man with the Tie from Caucasus” demanded and implemented from World Government to take decision create one command center which will coordinate fight against from the sky coming permanent disaster and catastrophes. The chief of this headquarter would have been appointed by UN's General Secretary.

China didn't obey World Governments verdict which sufficiently cut their sovereignty. For China leader was unacceptable to lose control on their over the millions rescue service members.

Soon from the Heaven renewed the Earth bombarding with early unknown calamity and devastation. The planets negative catastrophically results quickly increased, especially in Africa and some of the Central and South America area.

The situation in low longitudes was worse than high longitudes. In the both sides of equator about half

territory from equator and South and North Poles were covered with millions and millions of people who perished. The cleaning brigades simply couldn't have time to bury or burn down the dead people whose bodies stay on the surface of ground. The intense heat was the reason of fast spread of pandemic. The sanitation groups covered chaos.

Much better and safety people feel in the high latitudes, peculiarly near South and North Poles. There lived very sparse population. It was people from "Elite Class" who comfortably lived in early built underground living spaces.

In the very deep under Antarctica ice located clandestine super energy resourceful UFO stations and no one knows who was their boss and what role they play in the End Times devastation. They periodically fly over the Globe and check the rate of damages. They especially often visited Tibet, Himalaya, Caucasus, Hindy-Kush, Alps, North and South Poles regions.

Some angelic sources informed that Jesus Christ made serious preparation for his final attract on the Earth. By prophecy main battles should happen in the territory of Israel, near the town Armageddon located valley. His final may be 14th appearances on the planet Earth Jesus should make in the Jerusalem's Mount of Olive, where he once ascended in the sky. It should be not simple appearance but "Glorious Appearance," which often known as "Jesus Christ Second Coming".

For this so great, faithful and ending operation is necessary some kind of justification and rational motive. Also no less needful is to keep consequences of prophecy announced events.

As we noted early Antichrist's, which is son of Lucifer, role in the End Time will have played "The Reformer Man

with the Tie from Caucasus.” By prophecy Antichrist before Jesus Christ’s “Glorious Appearances” in Jerusalem should rebuilt the Temple of Solomon, establish global peace in the Middle East, be in the most friendly alliances with Israel and in many cases be guaranty of his safety existence.

After this only God knows reason “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” also knows as Antichrist, in the middle of the “Tribulation” period and particular after his famous victory in the WWII changed his mind and their relation with Israel. He will be beginning desecration of the Solomon Temple, which should be built by his order. He took inside of “Holy Holes” - Temple’s Sanctuary, greatest pig in the world, which wight should be no less three tones. This action must outrage Jewish and other nations. Following this son of Lucifer, Antichrist should announced himself as God, higher than Father - Great Lord Jehovah Sabbath and set up his great idol-status in Jerusalem. Status of Antichrist can speak, listen and take decisions.

EVERYTHING ABOVE MANTIONED AND ALSO HEAVENLY PLAN OF OUR FATHER WILL BE MOST HEAVY PRETEXT OF JESUS INTERFERENCE INTO EARTH AFFAIRS.

Jesus global plan will demolish and destroy what he called “Satanic world.” The reason of Jesus “Glorious Appearance” should be Antichrist’s arrogant behavior and desecration of Solomon Temple. That would pretense for interference in Armageddon war on Israel’s side.

In this final war participants must be two military blocks - representatives of “House of Israel” and China. By prophecy China should be transported his 200 million solders in Israel located Magido (Armageddon) area, through Euphrates River and the Caucasus.

So every thing will be focused around Armageddon.

One of the educated, motivated, omnipotent and omniscience Earth born being in human society, wise Antichrist as great vatisinator knows very well every Bible prophesies, predictions and many others things. He knows that when he violated agreement with Israel about guaranty of his security and will begin desecration of the Jerusalem's rebuilt Solomon Temple, will give Jesus motive immediately attack him to protect Israel. It is clearly written in scripture that God compulsory would protect His chosen and consecration nation, despite they reject Jesus as Messiah.

Because of this "The Reformer man with the Tie from Caucasus" circumscribed himself and will not have entered in Jerusalem for rebuilt Temple of Solomon and then desecrated it.

"Why rebuilt Trample and then desecrate it? No Temple, no profanation and no reason for Jesus aggression and "Second Coming," Antichrist and members of his staff were thinking.

After some times The Antichrist – Reformer made unusual diplomatic visit into the capital of Caucasus confederation, which located on the divided line among Asia and Europe. Here in the beginning his carrier he had been as President. Because of location this city gain very important meaning. Here also was located one of the Lucifer residence.

The "Caucasian Man with the Tie" got from Caucasus Confederation and the state of Israel leaders concord and fantastically short time built in "Mtacminda" - "Holy Mountain" copy of Solution's Temple. It was fulfillment of Bible prophecy about End Time, but did not gave Jesus Christ direct motivated pretext to attack the planet Earth, which should happen after Temple's desecration

in Jerusalem. Now Temple had been rebuilt outside of Israel and was not desecrated.

At that times Georgians, as nation which capital was Tbilisi, were almost extincted, because during the WWII they as Orthodox Christians had been on the Orthodox Magogland's side and have been severely defeated by West Civilization forces. Now instead of Georgians in this area lived combine nation include remnant of local Caucasian race, especially Chechens, who always had been Magogland's enemy. After WWII they will gain some privileges and respectfully will take Caucasus leader nation's role. Also here peacefully will live Jew, Turkic and some Iranian tribes. They will live in tolerances and demonstrated big loyalty to the World Government leader and to the one religious.

"The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" had two fathers: Heavenly and Earthly. He as Earth born being unlike Jesus, honor his Earthly parents and obedient them. In young years he had not communication with Heavenly Father but always felt great support from him. Now in current critical situation when he awaited China and Jesus simultaneously attacks he decided take consultation with his Heavenly father Lucifer and make practical steps in this directions..

As for China, this country doesn't know closely Jesus Christ. Even though in China property lived more Christians then in any other other Christian countries (about 400 million Christians lived in China) but their influence on China life was almost zero because of huge population. China has not spiritual contact with Jesus. This country has their own life style. They have many ancient teachers and their state symbol was Golden Dragon and because of this Jesus have not influential place among them.

Soon situation begins changing dramatically. As scribes fixed in their Earth Chronicles before the End Time into China leaders body moved in Attila, Tamerlane, Genghis Khan and Mao Dze Duing's souls. After this China became very self-centered and self confident. By unknown for everyone reason China's leader was starting throw into Magido area two million troops. China did not clearly determine why she doing this. Does she use this troops against Israel and their friend nations or against someone else. By prophecy China should of used 200 million military service members, but in reality two million solders were quite enough for this final mission.

China and Israel are wonders in the world history. Their legacy determine whole planets future. Doubtless will be symbolical if in the final war God's chosen nation and China meet. It would be symbolical second battle among David and Goliath. These two countries have become #1 political event in the Tribulation period. Every one talked about China and Israel and about everyday misfortunes which happened in the Earth.

China knows fight but tried to avoid it. He follows Motto "Every battle is won or lost before it is ever fought". Truly! why need war, ruins and bloodshed in Armageddon war if the same effects you can got without war? Why fight against Israel and "House of Israel" when you can take their territory without war? To reach this goal are necessary only good knowledge of English, economical development and cultural expansion.

Factually in about 2050-2066 years China will be the biggest country in the world by territory, economy and population and happened that almost without war.

By Bible prophecy on the Armageddon war victory will be on the Israels side, but winner will not use the

fruit of victory. Whole planet will be destroyed by Jesus, include Israel and China.

Because of this the Armageddon war absolutely was not in China's interest. In the same time Israel's victory without Jesus help and support will be Antichrist's victory, which also was not written in Bible prophesy. And on the contrary, Israel's and his friend countries victory over China with Jesus Christ participation and support for ever destroy the planet Earth. So Jesus interference will not be Israel's as well as China's interest.

Only one side who need Armageddon war and planet's inhabitants totally inhalation is Jesus Christ. Without the Earth celestial body's destroy will not be Heavenly Jerusalem, will not be New Earth and New Heaven, will not be dreams about bless future and many Biblical doctrines lost sense.

In this critical moment in the arena of history once again will have appeared Lucifer and make special statement to China leader. Lucifer proposed him to meet and talk about planets future. During some daytimes Lucifer was ready and waiting signal from China's leader about meet but not got it.

After some days Lucifer, who has been by God's himself appointed as planet Earth Governor, will make uppermost important visit in China and in the capital of Tibet Lhasa met with China leader who at that time changed name and became Godory Khan.

Lucifer's visit was suddenly, unofficial and shocking.

"In Heaven's name, who are you," said bewilder Godory Khan when he saw unknown and strange individual appeared in his bad room just before sleep.

"I AM WHO I AM" was the short answer and China's leader immediately recognized who stand before him.

"Don't wary. No explanation. And don't wary about

punishment, about tomorrow. I will think instead of you. I am not come to harm you but help,” said Lucifer.

“Thank you my Lord! Permit me invite you in the meeting room,” said Godory Khan and soon they beginning negotiations.

During several daytimes Lucifer in the “Roof of Planet” will have talked with Godory Khan. It was one of the culmination of mankind history. Super educated and brave Godory Khan unfortunately not deeply understand Bible prophesy’s pharisees nuances and contradictions. He was unable properly separate so called “Bible Wheat” from “Bible Chaff” Lucifer explain Godory Khan that fight against his son who also known as “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus,” and was “House of Israel’s” and World Government’s leader will be the planet Earth capitulation against menace which will come from Heaven within and after Armageddon war.

“Half a billion or more had Raptured seven years ago, half the reminder population was killed during the seal and trumpet judgments. Many more were lost during the bowl judgment. Probably one forth part who were left after the Rapture gathered together in Magiddo to fight against one another. If planet Earth’s rulers want to save home planet they should not fight against one another. United we will stand and divide we will fall. That is why I have asked to see you, rebuilt a war-torn planet,” emphasized Lucifer.

Lucifer will have begun talk with Godory Khan in connection with scripture and analysis chapter 11 from Geneses just about story of the Tower of Babel.

“What I tell you is not your examination my well done, good and faithful friend,” said Lucifer.

“Muster! I am at your disposal, What is your plan?” humble asked Godory Khan.

“After flood in the Earth was one language and speech. And people in the land of Shi’nar said one another:

“Lets us built a city and tower, whose top may reach the heaven; and lets us make name and show the God that we are worthy to named man. They truly construct this tower which reached the heaven. And the lord came down and see the city and tower and he said: Behold the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they began to do. And nothing will be impossible for them, which they imagine to do. Let us go down and confound their language that they may not understand one another speech. So Lord scattered then the people abroad from thence upon the face of the earth; and they left off to built the city and tower.” (Genesis 11:6-8)

“It was god’s act against human race and progress whole,” said Lucifer.

“That’s truth,” – agreed Godory Khan

“He want to avoid consolidation of human race. Why this things are concern him? Because if they continued united, in due time, “nothing will impossible for them!” even squeeze the blood out of turnip,” stress Lucifer.

“Right!”

“I merely follow ordinary procedure, try explain uppermost importance of subject which trouble us,” said Lucifer.

“I am ready to listen you my Potentate,” Godory Khan replied.

“One of the explanation of Adams and Eves expel from the Garden of Eden was to eat fruit from the “Tree of Knowledge”. The next step would be to eat the fruit from the other forbidden “Tree of Live”. Forbidden fruit tastes the sweetest. It is human nature. After these two, theoretically anti-god action Adam and Eve should became immortals. The point is that in the universe which

was created with the intention by our Lord's every thing has outcomes and their function are under law, never mind is it animate or inanimate thing. That means that if somebody include earthbornes have immortal status, that means that they are immortals. Immortal always stay immortal and no one able to kill him even God. If God permit someone even once destroy this act that would be destroy every order in the universe. In the time of Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden was created situation that the first couple would have chance to ate pomegranate, the second forbidden fruit from the "Tree of Life". From the "Tree of Knowledge" they already ate forbidden apple and became vaticinators. They can change position and got the status of immortals, the members of divine family. They can became "one of them" which was not in God's plan and Creator rapidly expel the first couple of humans from the Garden of Eden. And now in the time of Nimrod, God notes that if humans are united even though they are mortals among them immediately were arosed megalomania and they will try to rich God's level, because "nothing will impossible for them!" And God confound languages and disorganized human race," narrated Lucifer.

"Notes that humans consolidation is not God's purposes. And on the contrary, humans aspiration is integration. God and humans have different plans. We should know about this. And in the last day mankind will fulfill all the requirements of the prophesy and they will be united in every form of humans life," Lucifer spoke peremptorily.

"Thus, Nimrod's attempt united mankind around the one main idea was failed. God put a stop this act. It was first rebellion against God's dictatorship. The second great rebellion happened not on the Earth but in the

Heaven among me and God. Time went by and now after thousand years of Nimrod's activity will once again will have established political, religious and economical union under the rule of Antichrist."

"So what does that means," asked Lucifer to Godory Khan, who carefully listen the Earth Governor.

"Something so bad. God always tie-up peoples aspiration to united. God stop Babylon Tower construction. God destroyed my uprising. And He always comes to standstill everything which directly challenge God's absolutely power," conclude Lucifer.

"Human - God contradiction reach culmination at present time. Third great rebellion will have launched on the place called Armageddon. We should not fight against one another. Take in known. Fight is God's plan. Result will be human race potentials limitation which many times occurred in the past. We should gather human race armies at Armageddon in order to give battle against God Almighty, because of this I talk with you" emphasized Lucifer.

The "Book of Revelation" often call me and my son as "beast". Using this word Christians try make obey human race. John the revelator wrote:

"And I saw (Apostle John) the "beast" (Antichrist or his father)) and the kings of the earth and their armies assemble to make war against Him who sat on the horse and against His army" (Revelation 19:19)

"Shortly speaking the kings of the Earth are plotting against one "who sat on the horse..." who is this one? No one other but Jesus Christ himself, Notes! If Jesus Christ invasion is predicted in Christians written Revelation from NT, but by OT mankind's defend operation also was predicted. Go to trail yourself," declared Lucifer to China leader.

“The kings of the earth take their stand
And the rulers take counsel together
Against the Lord and against His anointed, saying,
“Lets us tear their fetters apart
And cast away their cords from us!” (The psalms 2:2,3)
“Notes once again! To whom the rulers plot against?
They don’t plot against each other. They plot against ”The
Lord and his anointed one,” accented Lucifer.

“Who is the “His anointed one?” Jesus Christ. The
armies of the world actually plot against the “Prince of
Peace” Himself.” explained “light bearer”- Lucifer.

“God can do what he wants, right?” Godory Khan said.

“Exactly.”

“Does He gonna kill a bunch of people who will be
against him?”

“I am afraid He does, if they are working for
Antichrist, but there is one hopeful circumstance. It is
written that the power of Antichrist will not broken by
humans (Daniel 8:25). Only commander of the Heavenly
armies Jesus Christ can able do this.”

“Are we able to resist Jesus aggression?” asked Godory
Khan.

“Difficult task because Jesus announced:

“There is one God and one Mediator between God
and men, I, the man Messiah Jesus, the Alfa and Omega,
the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End, the
Almighty, I am He who lives, and was dead, and behold, I
am alive forevermore. Amen. And I have the key of Hades
and death.”

“Jesus is perpetrator of God’s plan for mankind
which had vaticinated our planets destroy and creation
“New Jerusalem and New Earth.” Soon the Megiddo
(Armageddon) sky will have opened and on clouds
solemnly appeared Jesus Himself. I should promptly talk

with him and try removed him on our side. We have chance to do this. So ultimate purposes of Armageddon is emancipation of the human race from God's and Jesus tyrannic authority," - reason out Lucifer.

"This situation is a dilemma for you," said Lucifer to Godory Khan again.

"Are you ready to fight against my son "The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus" or ready to united with him and together resist against God and his advance commander Jesus Christ? Do you fully understand situation My faithful friend Godory Khan?" said Lucifer.

"Yes my Potentate! You convinced me and we together will have fought to save our planet and his inhabitants," replayed Godory Khan.

Happy Lucifer call for his son who was awaiting results of this talk and treaty ratification with Godory Khan in Tbilisi and give him several advises how to arrange defend operations together with China's leader to save planet Earth where earthquake and volcano eruptions intensify and disasters falling down from the heaven.

About this culmination Nostradamus indicated:

"The two great leaders (Antichrist and Godory Khan) will become allies, their great power will be increased: The new nation will be at the peak of its power... (Nostradamus 2-89)

So the new union of nations resistance against Jesus Christ's devastating Second Coming.

FROM THE ALFRED NAVIGATOR'S JOURNAL

Thus accrued uppermost and suddenly meeting between Governor of the Earth Lucifer and China leader Godory Khan. This meeting was arranged by Lucifer's

initiative. He has convinced Godory Khan not to fight against his son “The Reformer Man with the Tie from Caucasus” and retaking he over on his side and united with him. Thus instead of Israel – China war was formed one confederated front against Jesus Christ probably cosmic attacks.

When Lucifer convinced Godory Khan to stand on Israel’s and his friend countries side disappeared reason of Jesus Christ cosmic forces intrusion on the Earth. It was great tactical changes in the world’s antagonistic forces final arrangement, but was not enough for final victory.

We remind that reason of Jesus intrusion on the Earth was to protect Israel against China and Antichrist’s dishonest attacks on the state of Israel for discredited and forever eliminated Israel as state, as God’s chosen nation and totally destroyed Solomon’s freshly reconstructed Temple.

To protect – rebuilt Israel and united this nation on the Jesus side is cornerstone of NT. If Godory Khan and Antichrist stood on one side, in this case Jesus, which moving by God’s indication, will have lost cause to attack and destroy this land.

Now Lucifer’s great task is without war retake Jesus on the side of the Earth as he can do early with Godory Khan. Lucifer tryed unite Israel and his friend countries, Godory Khan and Jesus Christ cosmic forces on the one side against Sky Tyrant.

Lucifer – Jesus negotiation was the Planet Earth’s many centuries historical culmination, his highest point and untie of mystic knot. And happened this dialogue in the Caucasus, which located in the divided line between Europe and Asia. Here in the mountain city Varskvlaveti, in the Lucifer’s sternly followers Alfred Navigatori’s house,

with 12 dead and life witness company resently finished many ours conversation between Lucifer and Jesus.

* * *

Here is last part of this talk:

”When Your first time appeared in the world political and religious tension increased. Soon wartime was starting. In the first were torched your followers. Before you in the Rome Empire was unusual quietness. Rome Empire was later appeared the USA matched country. Whole Mediterranean Sea area was blossomed. Life was boiling. Every corner of Rome Empire connected with one another with perfect roads, post communications. Country was full of Hotels, restaurants, merchant houses, bordellos, schools and administrative buildings. No criminals. Everyone had comfort opportunity for trade. Empires every citizen got pension and till their last days have social benefits. Everyone felt they had perspective and country took care about them. Your appearance bring rebel. Rebel transformed in to Blood. Blood born more blood. Soon as you predicted Jerusalem had destroyed and as you said your fathers house Solomon Temple too. It was begin of the end. If we skipped forward on the historical events notes that for many centuries Mathematician sea basin was throw down onto the most low level of living standards. It become the barbarian Tribes and pirates living place and only after Renaissance return their old bright.

Truly you founded strong movement. Your followers demonstrated astounding spiritual strength and don't fear torment. Early Christians were legendary people. They were subject of imitation but when they took ruling bridles on the contraries they were beginning torch opponents.

Christian faith people killed many opponent.,They totally destroyed before Christian religious and culture. For example only during Inquisition period by some estimated they kill from 600. 000 till 9 million man, mostly woman.” said Lucifer.

“I am always been on the women emancipation side,” noted Jesus.

“That’s right!” Lucifer agreed. “And about this exist lot of facts, but most negative events happened after you and by your name.”

“Thus come out almost always into most part of cases,” said promptly Jesus.

“Sure! Remember Dominican monks Heinrich Kramer and James Sprenger wrote may be most famous book ever written. It served as guide book for inquisitors during the inquisition and was handbook how to correctly suffer person. Books name was “Malleum Maleficarum”(Hammer of Witches) the name of executors, who kill millions of people. It was professional guide book, how to kill millions of people. This ugly notion more high organized level will have reached in the time of German fascists, Russia and China Communists.

Followers of very educated and brilliant mind inquisitor Ignasio Loiola began to kill old women, midwives, Jews, Pocts, Gypsies. Everyone who did not fit with the contemporary view of pious Christians, were suspect. Every suspected individual trapped into “Witch” category. They were Pre-Christian religious far representatives. Christians “root up” what was before them, cut developing cultural heritage and factually you and your fervent followers become “progress restraints.” You announced scientists as heretics. Most notable among them was Galileo Galilei, whose theories on the nature of planet announced as religious outcast. You and your

followers fell down dignity and respectfulness, arose and reach into government level eavesdropping, rottenness among people relation. Anybody with a grudge or suspicious could accused anyone in witchcraft. Anyone who want someones property or wife could accuse them. Any loner, any old person living alone, anyone with a deformity, physical or mental problems was likely accused, which mostly finished with death penalty, burns alive at the stake.

Soon disappeared bountiful legends about Gnomes, Fairies, Elves, Gremlins, Hobbits, Dwarfs, Pixies, Leprechauns and Brownies. Instead of them comes your followers, which even your heritage refashion and formed other religious ideology where you have place where they lodged you, and if you decided change situation they immediately would reject you as heretic.

“When we cut down trees small parts flow a sides, it is low of nature,” specified Jesus.

“It is good answer, but our meeting approaching to the end and permit me tell you more my opinion about people and time,” said Lucifer with little bit sad voice.

“Speak faster and kipping close to subject,” encouraged Jesus.

“Thanks, “Great Mind” that you so deeply understand situation. I only remind you that we, You and I are almost into the one and the same situation and play on the one and the same stage. We are one nations actors. We are Jewish nations primary books, Holy Scripture’s main performers. But You are visible and I am invisible,” yawned Lucifer.

“Probably soon you will be very visible,” expressed opinion Jesus.

“The Holy Bible is the particular book of a definite nationality – The Children of Israel. It is history from

Genesis to Revelation of one nations. Other nations are mentioned only insofar as they come into contact with Israel.”

“Who are Israelites; to whom pertain the adoption, and the glory, and the covenant, and the giving of the law, and the service of God, and the promises” (Romans 9:4)

“It is vividly clear that everything include covenant with God belong solely to Israel. The Bible is an Israelites book eminently of and for the Israelites nationality, inspired by their God through their prophets and their Messiahs. You are one of the Jewish Messiah, which was rejected by them, but may be temporary.” said Lucifer and continued:

“Every Jewish prophets predictions completed with very high probability. But we want avoid last prediction about our planet’s end. Because of this I think with you; Have Israel and our planet the same fate? Every sacred writings in Bible should be fulfilled precisely just?” questioned Lucifer.

“Who knows, who knows,” said Jesus.

“Now we definitely live in the End Time. Before final catastrophe should be accomplished some Jewish predictions. Most important among them are: Restoration the state of Israel and Solomon Temple, millions of Christians should have elevated into Heaven in the time of so called “Rapture” operation, Religious and ethnic clash, WWIII, appeared the Antichrist, established the world peace and world’s one united religious, created the world’s one government and united economical system, common ID for everyone, which will be based on the number “666”. About Number Bible indicated:

“...the number of the man, and his number is six hundred threecorn and six” (Revaluation 13:18)

This number should be have every city dweller and villager. Number must fixed on the neck, forehead, or on the upper part of right hand.

“So that no one can buy or sell unless he has the mark, that is, the name of the beast or number of its name” (Revelation 13:17 ESV)

There are lot of details about origin of this sign. There is many speculative versions but truth is one. The number “666” represents the creation and perfection of the world. The world was created in six days, and there are six cardinal directions: North, South, East, West, Up and Down,” added Lucifer. He made little pause and then went head.

“God’s and your intrusion’s one of the reason is to stop violence. You spread rumors that If anyone not were this number this individual will have killed by Antichrist and his so called “Great Tribulation Eliminate Forces.” Against this will be acted Jesus, who organized their safety operation and then bestow to rescue people his alternative number “888.” It is not correct opinion. We are not killing people. There is not example in the Bible that I am or any my follower kill people. If we remember Job’s family tragedy it was happened by Most High’s direct indications and not mine. I only tested Job and not kill his household. And on the contrary God kill by himself and by his indications lot of people, more then 31 million. Same we can say about my son Antichrist, whose mother as your mother honor Mary were virgin girl. My son not kill anyone. He successfully do his job without blood. He envisage Bible predictions and not give you pretext to invasion on the Earth.

Antichrist as UN’s General Secretary and world’s government’s leader established total peace on the world. Every individual have right were numbers what they

wish, but world computer matrix based on the number “666”. In the same time people with other numbers will not have restriction. In the whole some people will live with ID and some without ID, but they will not gain social benefits,” said Lucifer and followed the topic vehemently:

“My Brother! We talk for a long time and at last we have right to say that your program for mankind wasn’t work good. Your almost 2000 years activity make clear many things. Now we understand what people want, we are able to read their minds,” Lucifer said sedately

“People and souls are equal. They have one purposes, through suffering find their Heavenly Perfection!” declared Jesus shortly.

“That Gautama Buddha said and you learn his creative works during your famous travel in India and Tibet. The point is right, but we want avoid suffering and enter into physical and mental perfection in our world not illusion others,” said Lucifer patiently.

“Suffering and prostration need tenderhearted and compassionate. Our world is construct on the suffering and compassionate. It is God’s plan for mankind” said Jesus bluntly.

“By my opinion picture is other.” said Lucifer dryly, “Go to trail by yourself”:

“Only one present of world’s population is advanced and cleaver. The rest 99 present of population is mass. They need rulers. Like this ruler are you as top executive manager of Jehovah Sabbath Administration. I have stayed one present’s ruler. May be some times figures were changed but tendency stayed the same old. In some nation prudent inhabitants number was more, in other nation less. By my opinion most clever and motivated nation is God’s chosen Jews, which receive Chaldeans and Nifilims cultural heritage. Next are Chines, Armenians

and Anglo-Saks. In the large measure clever is nation which organically, without acceleration and violence able to accumulated other nation's cultural heritage, transform it into own "Psyche Oven" and did not lose own roots and strength national potency. Nations as well as individuals are by nature questionings, investigators and ordinary, common, so called mass, which have not able be special. First are few and second are legion. Observation show that most part of humanity unable to handling freedom, or taking care about this, making moral decision and keep the peace. Freedom for them is slippery, not hold into hand, drop down on the ground and they don't know how to used this. For them it is difficult to united with freedom. This is hard job for them and they don't know perfect feel of responsibility. The smallest part of mankind have this feel, in compare that any member of "Mass Class" absolutely have not feel of responsibility.

Other situation is among one percent of society. This is "Elite Class" which doing basic material value and comfort for entire mankind. They also instead of mass make moral decisions. They also take responsibility what will happen in the future. That is price to be in "Elite Class". In following of this humanistic missions special person from one percent group must watchdogs foe in any member of ten thousand groups. They connected people by their interests, capabilities and value, because "Mass Class" unable see differences among value one-on-one. Accordingly in the name of humanitarian mission and greater good, for greater number of "Mass Class", special person from elite group in proper time and in proper place must be brutal, even killed millions hesitated members of "Mass Class" for domestic and international tranquility and keep common good.

"Jesus! God's may be the most chosen Son, One of

my brother, probably the most great contender be God! You know that hostility among brothers are most strong hostility. Even though I want in front of you open every hidden cards,” said tall and slim Lucifer.

“Open!” shortly answered ebony colored Jesus and bow down tails full head.

“Such was picture of human society before was starting “Tribulation” period. As calamity beginning from “Mass Class” you into Heaven elevated millions of your followers, because in “Elite Class” did not found even one individual who would be your follower. Besides millions of Christians were destroyed by your organized Heavenly bombing with pestilence and other epidemic disease. These misfortunes you sent on the Earth during religious and ethnic clash, WWIII, which not long ago ending with Magogland’s failure and now we approached to the Armageddon War. Consequently from “Mass Class” perished millions of souls and “Elite Class” percentage increase, because “Mass Class” number decrease.” said Lucifer.

“Jesus! You gave account to yourself that during your arranged everyday bombing mostly dead “Mass Class” representatives. “Elite Class” at that time lived in safety area into underground cities and in the high mountain lodged shelters. There they keep cultural treasury of whole mankind.

“Jesus! lets be realists and try somehow made influence on the Creator’s plan whose main perpetrator are you. You promised “Mass Class” to live into “Heavenly Jerusalem,” where they will be live without problems and with great pleasure. This is “Mass Class” totally Dybbukism,” emphasized Lucifer.

“I keep my class interests. They want to live into our planet, which is most beautiful in all over the universe.

Now you see picture and let's not hit any more on the Earth. Take mercy about us. Not quest any more your followers hear. I promise you that we take care about your rest "Mass Class" representatives. Some of their children will get appropriate education and will attract into "Elite Class". They will be one of us. Stop zombify people. Don't turbulence anymore their souls. Don't promise them illusions. Don't deceive them. Return them into natural back. When time come they must meet death as animals meet death, quietly and respectfully. Your people in the grave find but death. This is a condition nonexistence and nothing. Under no circumstances don't allure them about tales like "First Death", "Second Death", "Eternal Life", "Resurrection" and its. It is disinformation and nothing more," said Lucifer. He seemed disappointed.

"What do you want with me?" demanded Jesus and explained:

"It is Our great Father's plan, I am only perpetrator of this plan" conclude He.

"Surely! But you're not seriously presenting an analogy of that nature," was the brusque replay of Lucifer. There was a awkward pause and he continued:

"Now we live in 21th century. About 2000 years people waits for you. And today they ready and waiting for you. Let's pretend that you suddenly appeared on the clouds, slowly descended on the unseen ladder and approached to them. Even your present times your dark skin they immediately recognized you and you recognize them, you as Shepard know every your sheep. You look them with gentle smile and infinite compassionate. People follow you, kiss your robe and path. Periodically you with nonchalant, but with tender humor cure some blind Christians and they with grate emotion begin to see the world. You stand on the top of the fountain stream, walk

on the flowers, resurrected from death some passed away individuals with magic words: "Maiden arise" or "Hey baddy you sleep to much, it is a time go to work" and said to people: "why sobering? No womana cry!".

May be brave reporter approach to you and with trembling voice asked:

"Are you Jesus?"

And You with companion smile responded:

"You said that"

Reporter fainted. People overjoyed. Dream come truth, but after all what will be next day?

"Right now whole power in the Earth focusing in my hands. It is Most Highest order. This situation will be till Armageddon War, during which China should fight against Israel and his friendly countries. I already dispensed my power among my son Antichrist and China Leader Godory Khan. Because of this Your so called Second Coming with his awful consequences not necessary. What better you can give planets inhabitants? will you promise them Freedom? From whom? People their freedom already put at our feet and said:

"Make us your slaves, but feed us!"

"Basic needs, take moral responsibility of consequences or living with differences they can't and don't want. They also categorically don't want think about aspiration. They don't know what is it. They unable make something new and be special, leader, be unusual social animal. I got this information, studding human behavior from the beginning of history," said Lucifer and continued:

"I also indicate that part of people did not do good job of providing for basic necessities. There is permanent fight for food. Lack of food make this part of peoples life obedience from the beginning. I mean life from outside of Garden of Eden until present. Tribulation time for

millions and millions of people are harsh and genuine struggle for existence. In this struggle only small minority made their life good and life for most was extremely difficult. I believe that there is a comparatively small group of people who are different by nature. They able to handle responsibility and sense of right and wrong and not only live in differences, but even created it. That show human history,” declared Lucifer with arms akimbo.

“You narrated very plainly, manifestly and considerably. I listen you very seriously. Go head my friend and explain what “Mass” people by your opinion want,” said Jesus candidly.

“O key,” said Lucifer and shrugged.

“As above mentioned people from “Mass Class” can’t feed properly himself and family members, they invite reasons which hinder them to rich their goal. There are lot of reasons which restrict “Mass Class” go forward. Human history is filled with various appeals to transcendence events, necessity, magicians and occultism, evil forces like Satan and demons or human powers like Kings early and now Presidents, Prime ministers, oligarchs and tycoons, army commanders, occupants, economical crises, bankers, all of whom they claimed to have been, the reason why people did what they did. Also natural disasters, storms, earthquakes, floods, droughts, Tornadoes, sickness, explained of why things were what they were. These people watch on the elite people who are tens thousands with great hope. They need from them indications and support, because individually not able solve personal problems, and this kind of people are multitude throngs, that is absolutely majority of human population.

“Mankind history is permanently wars history,” emphasized Lucifer.

“Unfortunately that is bitterly truth,” said carefully Jesus.

“From the very beginning had happened more than 16.000 big and small wars. Its start because of one side thoughts that adversary not his kind. Representatives of “Elite Class” coordinate their activity with one another and split among them happened seldom, but if they split, immediately began wars. They easily found reason of war. Like claimed that people worshiped wrong God or opponents live in wrong family life, presented wrong social activity and its. “Elite Class” demonstrated the ability to achieve material good living level, take moral responsibility and understand masses philosophy for stable planet. Such was and is situation among “Mass Class,” concluded Lucifer and added:

“The most part of “Elite Class” love people and understand their problems, their periodically repeated great sufferings, anxiety and constant wars. “Elite Class” took initiative for getting things done. They are my followers and we together try how to save every living beings on our planet. Don’t make intrusion Jesus. Stand on our side. Why don’t you come down to Earth for a spell and get a new point of view?” spoke Lucifer finally, slowly turned away and glowered in silence.

Cautiously listened Lucifer’s wise soul’s conversation, his sometimes sharp and sometimes kind requests to Jesus and more and more convinced that decisive moment approaching. In my heart feel of hope and disheartens changeovers. When I sighted Lucifer’s high, white forehead, noble crooked nose and till shoulders dropped blond hairs in the soul appeared hope. It’s seemed impossible to defeat like this creator. But when I looked at the Jesus ebony black smaller body and dark face covered with pony tails in the soul appeared feeling of desper-

tion. Also not real seemed defeated so self-confident, little mockery looked owner creator.

I was witness of the world's culmination. When two so grandiose and omnipotence creators meet, always is chance that everything gonna be Okay. Even though that in Bible prophesies not written Jesus and Lucifer's final encounter this meeting already happened. Occurred It before Armageddon War in Caucasus located city Varskvlaveti, in my house and I have been witness of this.

Jesus and Lucifer four times met each other. About three previous meets Lucifer have already talked in my house. The forth meet continuing right now. One more meeting without direct contact have happened 21 centuries ago in next form:

“From that time forth began Jesus to show unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priest and scribes, and be killed, and risen the third day. Then peter took him, and begin to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord; This shall not be unto thee but he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan; you are a stumbling block unto me; For are not setting your mind on the things of God, but on the things of man. Then said jesus unto his disciples, if any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me(Matthew 16:21-24)

In this moment into Peter entered Lucifer and Jesus very clear notes this and said to Peter “Get thee behind me, Satan.” It was Jesus-Satan unattended encounter. No more they will meet one another.

Later after Crucification Jesus left the planet Earth and Lucifer as Governor stay here. There is talk that Lucifer attended at the Jesus Crucifixion – capital punishment, but no one knows in this time he mockery or supported him.

And now happened uppermost important meeting among Jesus and Lucifer. It happened by Lucifer's initiative. There was fatally approaching the End Time. Lucifer early could convinced China leader Godory Khan stand on his side and instead of Israel-China war unite the in one front against Jesus Christ cosmic attack. Now Lucifer diligently tried took Jesus on Earth forces side.

Suddenly weak, but gradually intensify sound of buzz came down from the Heaven. Lucifer stiffed standstill and gazed on Jesus who calm in upright position was in front of the fireplace and with interest watched on the fire. I caught anxious and slowly stood up from the coach and in band , humble manner enter into the adjacent room, then go on the balcony and though the stairway went down on the yard.

At that time my mountain city Varskvlaveti was crowded place. As we early notes in the time of "Tribulation" and especially the "Great Tribulation" period almost world's every places were destroyed. Ices on the Poles and main mountains were molted, Oceans level sufficiently elevated, many great coastal cities sunk into water. But Varskvlaveti avoid cataclysms. No intercontinental missiles fall here down. No fire, pandemic decease, flood, avalanche or war happened here. Every this common misfortunes avoid this settlement. It was miracle and because of this part of inhabitants, especially who were Varskvlaveti origin beginning to come back into their homeland. It was comparatively safety place and many wanted live here, but special destination Alpine forces, which monitoring nearby mountain communications and crossings restricted this activity.

Now when I came down on the yard saw that many cities byways and crossroads were full of people.

Every one come out from their houses and hotels. They

hold cameras and smart phones. Dogs were barking, cattle mowing. Birds and many domestic animals disappeared. Was totally noising.

Not far from me stand tall Lucifer, near was short Jesus. They watched on the morning sky. I also watched up.

The sky in Varskvlaveti is one of the beautiful sky in the world. It stand in Himalaya, Tian Shan, Hindu Kush, Alps and Andes line. Crystal clean spectacular air was ideal place to watch on to far located planets and stars.

It was early morning and sun had not risen yet. Sky was covered with light blue haze. From sky with buzzer came down fire comets with narrow, long cloud-mixture trace. They were thousands and the distance among them were few. It was astounding picture and many passerby stood and shooting this unforgettable view, which kaleidoscopically fast changes with red, blue, yellow and other colors.

Again watched on the Lucifer's side. Jesus had already disappeared.

"As thief he came, as thief he gone," said Lucifer warmly and hinted me came to closer.

Where early stand Jesus on the ground lay down diamond inlay handle whip. Lucifer pick it up and slash in the air. Galvanic charge combusted the whip.

"It is Doomsday," said Lucifer

"Very good planet was," precised then.

"Permitted to speak my mind my Potentate!" said I

"Go ahead!" was the answer

"Will be New Jerusalem?"

"Truly say to you Alfred!" tell me Lucifer and went on

"The New Jerusalem will not be. It is illusion. Jesus invited and Apostle John the Revelator wrote it down. But it is good illusion, beautiful, but fake. Why Jesus needs it is long story and I not able tell you now."

“Where is Jesus now?” interested I

“That is why I hesitated. If he moved in our side he diffidently will be in the Armageddon valley, but if he stayed on the aged fathers side no one tell where he is”

“It seems that He is on the Armageddon valley,” show faith I

“And I think so, I have hope,” suggest Lucifer.

Again watched on the sky. Fire bolidies passed half way. Few minute and they will have reached the Earth surface. Heavenly buzz transformed into heavenly melody. The lid is covering. The “Great Tribulation” putting the dot.

“I will do my best my Potentate! What can I do? Can I hold a hope?” asked I

“My dear fellow! Now I am going into Armageddon valley. Fear not. I will stand in the top of the resistance. Antichrist, Jesus and Godory Khan should be there. If they get together we can restrict God’s current attack and set up new order. One third part of God’s council and entire angels are on our side,” said Lucifer and hanged Jesus whip on the fence.

Again watch on the sky, which has almost covered up on the Earth. And then turned in to the left side and diligently watched toward the “Devdoraki Glacier” ridge. I tried to avoid Lucifer’s disappearance. It sometimes pulled inside.

CHARLESTON SC 2013

